# Family Group Sheet



**Husband's Full Name** Nathaniel Cockran Kirk **Chart No.**

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on H |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 18 Sept 1857 | | | MS | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | 17 Dec 1885 | [illegible] | Marshall Co | MS | |
| Death | 11 Jan 1907 | | | | |
| Burial | | Cornersville Cem | Marshall Co | MS | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father William Henry Kirk Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Mary Ella Johnson

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info. on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1890 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father J. J. Johnson Mother's Maiden Name Jessie Lee Rodgers

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on C |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Estelle Kirk | Birth | 21 Oct 1886 | | | MS | |
| | | Marr. | 1903 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 16 Apr 1980 | | | | |
| | Martin Luther Kirk | Burial | | Cornersville Cemetery | | MS | |
| F | 2 Vera M (Vee) Kirk | Birth | 1888 | | | MS | |
| | | Marr. | 1908 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse (Joseph) | Death | 1928 | | | | |
| | Joe Vernor Loper | Burial | | Cornersville Cemetery | | MS | |
| F | 3 Ethel V Kirk | Birth | 08 Aug 1890 | | | MS | |
| | | Marr. | 1910 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 31 Jan 1978 | Hickory Flat | | MS | |
| | R. Claud Gray | Burial | | McKay Cemetery - Hickory Flat | | MS | |
| M | 4 ~~Loyd~~ Kirk | Birth | Nov 1893 | | | MS | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 ~~Absalom~~ Kirk | Birth | Aug 1897 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Use descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. In |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

## Husband's Full Name Nathan Nathaniel Cockran Kirk Chart No.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 18 Sept 1857 | | | MS | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | 03 Sept 1891 | | Marshall Co | MS | |
| Death | 01 Jan 1907 | | | | |
| Burial | | Cornersville Memorial Park | | MS | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr

His Father William Henry Kirk Mother's Maiden Name

## Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah "Sallie" Jane Johnson ①

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info on Wif |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 20 Nov 1869 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 09 Sept 1957 | | | | |
| Burial | | Mc Kay Cemetery | Benton Co | MS | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr

Her Father J J Johnson Mother's Maiden Name Jessie Lee Rodgers

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. info on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Ferrell Kirk | Birth | 1892 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | — | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse — | Death | 1894 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | Cornersville Cem. | | | |
| M | 2 Lloyd Washington Kirk | Birth | 17 Aug 1893 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse Vergie Gray | Death | 11 May 1969 | | | MS | |
| | | Burial | | Cornersville Cem. | | MS | |
| M | 3 Nathan Abston Kirk | Birth | 07 Oct 1898 | | | MS | |
| | | Marr. | 03 July 1926 | Ripley | Lauderdale Co | TN | |
| | Full Name of Spouse Christine E. Craig | Death | 18 May 1952 | Ripley | " | TN | |
| | | Burial | 20 May 1952 | Mc Kay Cemetery - Benton Co - | | MS | |
| F | 4 Mary Dow Kirk | Birth | 03 Nov 1900 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse — | Death | 17 Aug 1917 | | | MS | Age 17 yrs |
| | | Burial | | Cornersville Cemetery | | | |
| F | 5 Jessie Lee Kirk | Birth | 15 Apr 1903 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse Frank F. Scally | Death | 01 Aug 1982 | Hickory Flat | | MS | |
| | | Burial | | Mc Kay Cem | Benton Co | MS | |
| F | 6 Vallie Lee Kirk | Birth | 31 Jan 1905 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse Hewett F. Farr | Death | 19 May 1945 | Hickory Flat Benton | | MS | |
| | | Burial | | Mc Kay Cem | Benton Co | MS | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalog/or with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. info. o |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

① Sister of Mary Ella Johnson Kirk (1st wife)

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# RESEARCH LOG

| Ancestor's Name | Today's Date |
|---|---|
| Nathan Cockran Kirk - Mary Ellen Johnson / Sarah Jane Johnson | |

| Collection or Call Number | Description of Source (Country, Book or Film, Author, Title, Type of Document) | Results |
|---|---|---|
| 1860 census | | |
| 1870 census | | |
| 1880 census | | |
| 1900 census | Beat 5 Dist 10 } Marshall Co, Mississippi | NC. - 42 E - 9<br>SJ. - 33 L - 6<br>E - 13<br>V - 11 A - 2 |
| Marriage certificate | page 56 Marshall Co Marriage Record for N.C. Kirk & M. E. Johnson<br>page 395 Marshall Co. Marriage Records for N. C. Kirk & Sallie Johnson | copy of record<br>copy of record |
| death certificate | | |
| obituary | | |
| Picture of Headstone | Cornerstone Cemetery - Nath C. Kirk | |
| Picture of Headstone | McKay Cemetery - Sallie Kirk | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

R. & T. A. Ennis Stationery Co., Printers and Blank Book Makers, 118 and 120 Olive-st., St. Louis.

# MARRIAGE BOND.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI.
MARSHALL COUNTY.

*Know all Men by these Presents,* that we A. C. Kirk and Gus Jones of the County of Marshall, and State of Mississippi, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Mississippi, in the penal sum of ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS, current money of the United States of America, which payment well and truly to be made and performed, we, and each of us, do hereby bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 8th day of Dec A. D. 1885

THE CONDITION OF THIS OBLIGATION IS SUCH, that whereas application has this day been made to the Clerk of the Circuit Court of the County of Marshall, and State aforesaid, for the granting and issuing of License for the Marriage of A C Kirk and M. E. Johnson

Now, therefore, if there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the Marriage for which this License is granted, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

*Signed, Sealed and delivered in presence of*

Geo C Myers CLERK.

A C Kirk (Seal)

Gus. Jones, (Seal)

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
MARSHALL COUNTY.

This day personally came ..... who, being first sworn, says that the parties named below, applying for License to Marry, that ..... is of the age of ..... years, that ..... is of the age of ..... years, and that the free and full consent of the Parents or Guardians has been obtained for the same.

Signed and sworn to before me, this the ..... day of ..... A. D. 188..

..... CLERK.

COLOR: *Man* ..... *Woman* .....

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
MARSHALL COUNTY.

**To any regularly authorized Minister of the Gospel, Judge, Member of the Board of Supervisors, or any acting Justice of the Peace for said County—GREETING:**

You, or either of you, are hereby authorized to solemnize the RITE OF MATRIMONY between A C Kirk and M. E. Johnson and join them together as Man and Wife, in the Holy State of Wedlock, your official certificate whereof you are to return, together with this License, into the office of the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, within the time prescribed by law.

Given under my hand and seal, at Office at Holly Springs, the 8th day of Dec A. D. 1885

Geo C Myers CLERK.

*In Virtue of the above License,* the Rite of Matrimony between A C Kirk

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

# Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 Record

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **N. C. Kirk** |
| Spouse: | Miss M. E. Johnson |
| Marriage Date: | 08 Dec 1885 |
| County: | Marshall |

**Source Information:**
Hunting For Bears, comp. *Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935* [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: Mississippi marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

# Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 Record

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | N. C. Kirk |
| Spouse: | Miss M. E. Johnson |
| Marriage Date: | 08 Dec 1885 |
| County: | Marshall |

**Source Information:**
Hunting For Bears, comp. *Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935* [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: Mississippi marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.

Copyright © 1999-2006 MyFamily.com Inc.

# MARRIAGE BOND.

## THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, MARSHALL COUNTY.

**Know all Men by these Presents:**

THAT WE, N. C. Kirk and J. L. McConnell of the County of Marshall, and State of Mississippi, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Mississippi, in the penal sum of ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS, current money of the United States of America, which payment well and truly to be made and performed, we, and each of us, do hereby bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 2 day of Sept A.D. 18 91

**The Condition of this Obligation is such,** That whereas application has this day been made to the Clerk of the Circuit Court of the County of Marshall, and State aforesaid, for the granting and issuing of License for the Marriage of N. C. Kirk and Sallie Johnson

Now, therefore, if there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the Marriage for which this License is granted, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of

N. C. Kirk (SEAL.)

Geo. C. Myers Clerk. J. L. McConnell (SEAL.)

## THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, MARSHALL COUNTY.

This day personally came _____ who, being first sworn, says that the parties named below, applying for License to Marry, that _____ is of the age of _____ years, that _____ is of the age of _____ years, and that the free and full consent of the Parents or Guardian has been obtained for the same.

Signed and sworn to before me, this the _____ day of _____ A.D. 18____

_____ Clerk.

Color: Man _____ Woman _____

## THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, MARSHALL COUNTY.

To any regularly authorized Minister of the Gospel, Judge, Member of the Board of Supervisors, or any acting Justice of the Peace for said County—GREETING:

You or either of You, are hereby authorized to solemnize the RITE OF MATRIMONY between N. C. Kirk and Sallie Johnson and join them together as Man and Wife, in the Holy State of Wedlock, your official certificate whereof you are to return, together with this License, into the office of the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, within the time prescribed by law.

Given under our hand and seal, at office at Holly Springs, the 2nd day of Sept A.D. 18 91

Geo C Myers Clerk.

In Virtue of the above License, the RITE OF MATRIMONY between N C Kirk and Sallie Johnson was duly celebrated by me on the 3 day of Sept 18 91

W A Hawley (SEAL.)

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

# Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 Record

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **N. C. Kirk** |
| Spouse: | Sallie Johnson |
| Marriage Date: | 02 Sep 1891 |
| County: | Marshall |

**Source Information:**
Hunting For Bears, comp. *Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935* [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: Mississippi marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

ancestry.com

# Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **N. C. Kirk** |
| Spouse: | **Miss M. E. Johnson** |
| Marriage Date: | **8 Dec 1885** |
| County: | **Marshall** |

**Source Information:**
Hunting For Bears, comp.. *Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: Mississippi marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.

**Description:**
This database contains marriage information from selected areas of the State of Mississippi, USA, from 1776-1935. Information that may be found in this database for each individual includes their name, spouse's name, and marriage date and location.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry.com

# Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **N. C. Kirk** |
| Spouse: | Sallie Johnson |
| Marriage Date: | 2 Sep 1891 |
| County: | Marshall |

**Source Information:**
Hunting For Bears, comp.. *Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: Mississippi marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.

**Description:**
This database contains marriage information from selected areas of the State of Mississippi, USA, from 1776-1935. Information that may be found in this database for each individual includes their name, spouse's name, and marriage date and location.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

State: MS
County: Marshall
City, township: Beat 5 Dist 70

# 1900 United States Federal Census

Call Number/URL: T623-820 pg. 198

Enumeration District: 70
Sheet Number: 19
Enumeration Date: 21 June 1900

| Line number | Location: In Cities: Street | Location: In Cities: House number | Location: Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation | Location: Number of family in the order of visitation | Name: of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. | Relation: Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Personal Description: Color or Race | Sex | Date of Birth: Month | Date of Birth: Year | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 62 | 293 | 293 | | | Kirk, Nathaniel | Head | W | M | Sept | 1857 | 42 | M | 8 | | | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi |
| | | | | | Sarah J | Wife | | F | Mar | 1867 | 33 | M | 8 | 4 | 2 | | | |
| | | | | | Estelle | Dau | | F | Oct | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Vee | D | | F | Mar | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Ethel | D | | F | Aug | 1890 | 9 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Loyd | S | | M | Nov | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Alston | S | | M | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | | | |

| Line number | Citizenship: Year of immigration to the U.S. | Citizenship: Number of years in the U.S. | Citizenship: Naturalization | Occupation, Trade, or Profession: of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation | Occupation: Months not employed | Education: Attended school (in months) | Education: Can read | Education: Can write | Education: Can speak English | Ownership of Home: Owned or Rented | Ownership of Home: Owned free or mortgaged | Ownership of Home: Farm or house | Ownership of Home: Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 62 | | | | Farmer | 0 | | Y | Y | Y | O | F | F | 252 |
| | | | | at school | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |

NOTES:

Ancestry.com
For more family history charts and forms, visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm
copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com
To search the 1900 census online, visit www.ancestry.com
Ancestry Census Form 012

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Mississippi
County Marshall

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

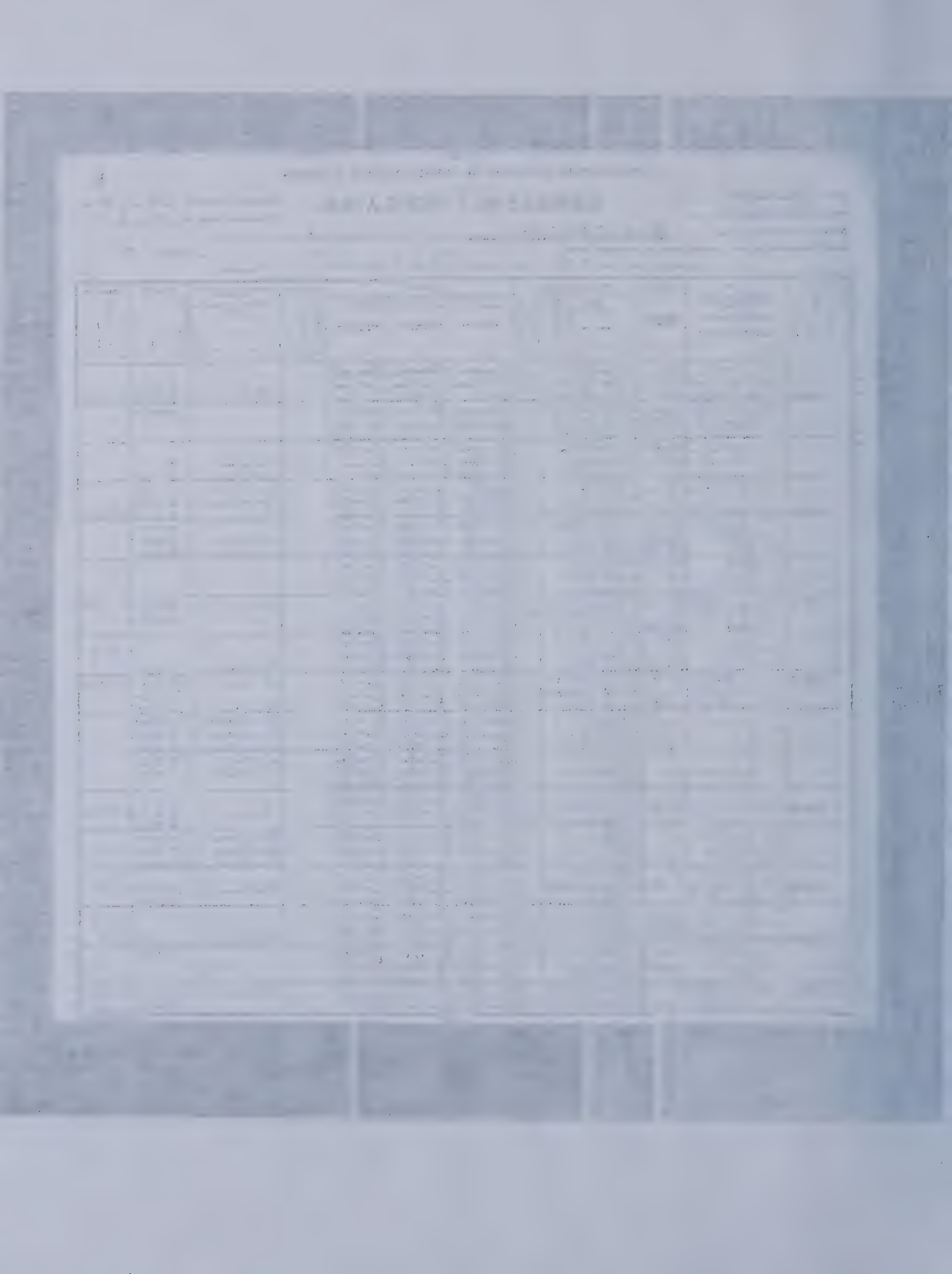
Supervisor's District No. 136 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 70 19

Township or other division of county Beat 5 part of Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, John W. Vaughan, Enumerator.

| LOCATION | NAME | RELATION | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | NATIVITY | CITIZENSHIP | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION | OWNED OR RENTED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | Hugh | Son | W M Apr 1890 9 S | Miss | Ala | Miss | | |
| 82 | Viggin Wilson Sarah | Sister | W F Sept 1861 38 Wd | S Car | S Car | S Car | | |
| 83 | 297 299 Butler George W | Head | W M Sept 1857 42 M 4 | Geo | Geo | Geo | Farmer O | Ye Ye Ye O F 227 |
| 84 | Gordanier | Wife | W F Sept 1873 26 M 9 | Miss | Geo | Geo | | Ye Ye Ye |
| 85 | Elizabeth M | Daughter | W F Feb 1892 8 S | Miss | Geo | Miss | | |
| 86 | Luther L | Son | W M Feb 1894 6 S | Miss | Geo | Miss | | |
| 87 | Annie L | Daughter | W F Sept 1897 2 S | Miss | Geo | Miss | | |
| 88 | John N | Son | W M Mar 1871 29 S | Miss | Geo | Geo | Farm Laborer O | Ye |
| 89 | Jesse D | Son | W M May 1873 27 S | Miss | Geo | Geo | Farm Laborer O | Ye |
| 90 | Mark L | Son | W M Feb 1882 18 S | Miss | Geo | Geo | Farmer O | Ye |
| 91 | Henry L | Son | W M Jan 1885 15 S | Miss | Geo | Geo | Farm Laborer O | Ye |
| 92 | 298 300 Lura Nathaniel Head | Head | W M Sept 1857 42 M 8 | Miss | Miss | Miss | Farmer O | Ye Ye Ye O F 227 |
| 93 | Sarah | Wife | W F Nov 1867 32 M 8 | Miss | Miss | Miss | | Ye Ye Ye |
| 94 | Estelle | Daughter | W F Oct 1886 13 S | Miss | Miss | Miss | At School | Ye Ye Ye |
| 95 | Ida | Daughter | W F May 1888 11 S | Miss | Miss | Miss | At School | Ye Ye Ye |
| 96 | Ethel | Daughter | W F Aug 1895 9 S | Miss | Miss | Miss | | |
| 97 | Lloyd | Son | W M Oct 1893 6 S | Miss | Miss | Miss | | |
| 98 | Alston | Son | W M Aug 1897 2 S | Miss | Miss | Miss | | |
| 99 | 297 299 Tucker Joseph Head | Head | W M May 1862 38 M 7 | Miss | Geo | Geo | Farmer O | Ye Ye Ye O F 253 |
| 100 | Callie | Wife | W F Sept 1868 30 M 7 | Miss | Miss | Miss | | Ye Ye Ye |
| 101 | Ruth | Daughter | W F Jul 1894 5 S | Miss | Miss | Miss | | |
| 102 | David | Son | W M Jan 1897 3 S | Miss | Miss | Miss | | |
| 103 | Albert | Son | W M Dec 1899 1 S | Miss | Miss | Miss | | |
| 104 | Agnes Avery | Boarder | W F Apr 1873 27 S | Miss | Geo | Geo | Farm Laborer O | Ye Ye Ye |
| 105 | 298 295 Harvey Nathaniel Head | Head | B M May 1859 41 M 25 | Miss | Miss | Miss | Farmer O | No No Ye O F 254 |
| 106 | Callie | Wife | B F Apr 1856 44 M 25 | Miss | Miss | Miss | | No No Ye |
| 107 | Martha E | Daughter | B F Apr 1879 21 S | Miss | Miss | Miss | Farm Laborer O | No No Ye |
| 108 | Arlena | Daughter | B F May 1882 18 S | Miss | Miss | Miss | Farm Laborer O | No No Ye |
| 109 | Zeba | Daughter | B F Mar 1894 6 S | Miss | Miss | Miss | Farm Laborer O | No No Ye |
| 110 | Mary | Daughter | B F June 1896 3 S | Miss | Miss | Miss | Farm Laborer O | No No Ye |
| 111 | John F | Son | B M Feb 1883 17 S | Miss | Miss | Miss | At School 2 | No No Ye |
| 112 | Benjamin | Son | B M Apr 1890 10 S | Miss | Miss | Miss | At School 2 | No No Ye |
| 113 | Medley J | Son | B M Jan 1892 8 S | Miss | Miss | Miss | | |
| 114 | James A | Son | B M Jan 1895 6 S | Miss | Miss | Miss | | |
| 115 | 296 296 Braden Jesse Head | Head | B M Mar 1853 48 M 3 | Miss | Miss | Miss | Farmer O | No No Ye O F 255 |
| 116 | Ann | Wife | B F Nov 1860 40 M 3 | Miss | Miss | Miss | | No No Ye |
| 117 | Benjamin | Son | B M May 1881 19 S | Miss | Miss | Miss | Farm Laborer O | Ye Ye Ye |
| 118 | Anthony | Son | B M Nov 1884 15 S | Miss | Miss | Miss | Farm Laborer O | O No No Ye |
| 119 | Daisy | Daughter | B F Jul 1887 12 S | Miss | Miss | Miss | At School 3 | Ye Ye Ye |
| 120 | Shirley P | Son | B M Nov 1897 2 S | Miss | Miss | Miss | | |
| 121 | 296 297 Pittman Wm H Head | Head | W M July 1862 37 M 6 | Miss | Miss | Miss | Day Laborer O | Ye Ye Ye O F |
| 122 | Mary E | Wife | W F Nov 1863 36 M 6 2 2 | Miss | Miss | Miss | | Ye Ye Ye |
| 123 | Ida C | Daughter | W F Jan 1885 15 S | Miss | Miss | Miss | | |
| 124 | Rubie A | Daughter | W F Sept 1897 2 S | Miss | Miss | Miss | | |
| 125 | 297 297 Swain William Head | Head | W M May 1872 28 M 2 | Miss | Miss | Miss | Day Laborer O | Ye Ye Ye O F |
| 126 | Adaline | Wife | W F Feb 1874 26 M 2 2 2 | Miss | Miss | Miss | | No No Ye |
| 127 | Eunice | Daughter | W F Sept 1894 5 S | Miss | Miss | Miss | | |
| 128 | Earl | Son | W M Oct 1899 [illegible] S | Miss | Miss | Miss | | |
| 129 | 298 298 Holder James Head | Head | W M Oct 1872 25 M 2 | Miss | Ala | Miss | Preacher O | Ye Ye Ye O F |
| 130 | Beulah E | Wife | W F Mar 1875 25 M 2 0 0 | Miss | Miss | Miss | | Ye Ye Ye |



Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

# 1900 United States Federal Census Record

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Nathaniel C Kirk** |
| Home in 1900: | Beat 5, Marshall, Mississippi |
| Age: | 42 |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1858 |
| Birthplace: | Mississippi |
| Race: | White |
| Relationship to head-of-house: | Head |
| Occupation: | |

**Image source:** Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Beat 5, Marshall, Mississippi*; Roll: *T623 820*; Page: *19B*; Enumeration District: *70*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1900 U.S. Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. *1900 United States Federal Census*. T623, 1854 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

**Search Results Provided By** The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

**Database:** 1900 United States Federal Census

November 15, 2005
10:02 PM

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Nathaniel C Kirk** |
| Home in 1900: | Beat 5, Marshall, Mississippi |
| Age: | 42 |
| Estimated birth year: | 1858 |
| Birthplace: | Mississippi |
| Race: | White |
| Relationship to head-of-house: | Head |
| Occupation: | View Image |

**Image source:** Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Beat 5, Marshall, Mississippi*; Roll: *T623 820*; Page: *19B*; Enumeration District: *70*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1900 U.S. Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. *1900 United States Federal Census*. T623, 1854 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.

<< Return to Results Screen

Nathaniel Cockran Kirk

McKay
CEMETERY
PRIOR TO OPENING GRAVE,
CONTACT A COMMITTEE MEMBER:
333-6614 333 7580
333-7446 333-7402

MAMA
MRS. SALLIE KIRK
NOV. 20, 1869
SEPT. 9, 1957
"GOD GAVE-HE TOOK-HE WILL RESTORE,
HE DOETH ALL THINGS WELL"

For the records on this entire family see the section of Martin Luther Kirk Under Henry Hogan Kirk.

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** Martin Luther Kirk — Chart No. ①

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 11 May 1878 | | | MS | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | 26 July 1903 | | Marshall Co | MS | |
| Death | 06 May 1965 | | | | |
| Burial | | Cornersville Cemetery | | MS | |

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man.

His Father Henry Hogan Kirk — Mothers Maiden Name Mary Alice Jones

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Estelle Kirk ①

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 21 Oct 1886 | | | MS | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 16 Apr 1980 | | | | |
| Burial | | Cornersville Cemetery | | MS | |

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other Husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man.

Her Father Nathan Cockran Kirk — Mothers Maiden Name Ella Johnson

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Lena M Kirk | Birth | 19 May 1904 | | | MS | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 16 June 1962 | | | | |
| | Arthur E. Swain | Burial | | Cornersville Cemetery | | MS | |
| M | 2 Hogan Nathan Kirk | Birth | 05 Sept 1910 | | | MS | |
| | | Marr. | 23 Dec 1939 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| F | Inez Van Zandt | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Ruby Lois Kirk | Birth | 23 July 1915 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Alton Jones | Burial | | Cornersville Cemetery | | MS | |
| M | 4 Elton Hilbun Kirk | Birth | 10 Aug 1923 | | | MS | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Mabeline Baggett | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

Notes:

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add Info |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

① Martin Luther Kirk & Estelle Kirk were first cousins.

Sources for Wife:

①

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Sherry | Log Out | Upgrade | My Ac

Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Sho

You are here: Search > Military Records > WWI Civilian Draft Registrations > Results

## WWI Civilian Draft Registrations

Viewing record **1** of **1** match for:

## Martin Luther Kirk in Mississippi

« Global Search Results

**About this database**

Draft registration cards for 1.2 million m
1917 and 1918 More information below

| Name | Birth Date | Birth Place | City/County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kirk, Martin Luther | 11 May 1878 | | Marshall | MS |

View printer-friendly

### Refine your search of the WWI Civilian Draft Registrations

Martin Luther — First Name
Kirk — Last Name
Exact — Spelling
Keyword(s)
Search

---

**What Can I Find in World War I Civilian Draft Registrations?**

In 1917 and 1918, approximately 24 million men living in the United States completed a registration c representing 98% of men under the age of 46 and close to 25% of the total population. The WWI draft cards contain a lot of information pertinent to genealogical research. Information that may be found or includes full name, address, age, date of birth, race, citizenship, occupation, employer's name, locatio employment, name and address of nearest relative, physical description, and signature of registrant, a things. The draft cards are also a good source for finding immigrant information because all young me required to register, regardless of U.S. citizen status, and since 1880-1920 was a high immigration pe portion of immigrant men registered and gave information of birth date, birthplace, and in some cases father's birthplace and nearest relative.

**Source Information:**

Banks, Ray, comp. *World War I Civilian Draft Registrations*. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.co

Database comprises partial index of microfilmed draft registration cards: United States. Selective Serv *Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918.* National Archives Microfilm Publications: M1509, Washington, D. Archives and Records Administration, 1987-88.

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Ter

Cornersville
Cemetery

KIRK
MARTIN L.
MAY 11, 1878
MAY 6, 1965
FATHER
MOTHER
ESTELLE
OCT. 21, 1886
APR. 16, 1980
WE WILL MEET AGAIN.

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** "Joe" Joseph Vernor Loper **Chart No.**

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on H |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | Feb 1884 | Cornersville | Marshall Co | MS | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | 03 Jan 1909 | | Marshall Co | MS | |
| Death | Dec 1962 | New Albany | Union Co | MS | |
| Burial | 01 Jan 1963 | Cornersville (?) | Marshall Co. | MS | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Legislator Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Vernor Loper Mother's Maiden Name Sarah

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** "Pet" Vera Montgomery Kirk

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | Mar 1888 | Cornersville | Marshall Co | MS | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1928 | Cornersville | Marshall Co | MS | |
| Burial | | Cornersville Cemetery | | MS | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other Husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Nathaniel Cockran Kirk Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ella Johnson

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of Birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Ch |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Jack Loper | Birth | 16 Aug 1918 | | Marshall Co | MS | ① |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse — | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Oliver James Loper | Birth | 30 Jan 1920 | | Marshall Co | MS | Calif. |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 Glenn Loper | Birth | Oct 1927 | | Marshall Co | MS | TWIN |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | Oct 1985 | | Marshall Co | MS | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 Lynn Aron Loper | Birth | Oct 1927 | | Marshall Co | MS | TWIN |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse — | Death | 1927 | | Marshall Co | MS | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 Nathan V Loper | Birth | 05 Oct 1909 | | Marshall Co | MS | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse Jimmie Bell Boatner | Death | 07 Nov 1986 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | Cornersville Cemetery | | MS | |
| M | 6 Earl Grant Loper | Birth | May 1922 | | Marshall Co | MS | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 David Loper | Birth | 1910 | | Marshall Co | MS | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse — | Death | 1911 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 Eleanor Loper | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse — | Death | | | | | Infant |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Please Print or Type Full Name

Give full descriptions of many genealogical aids

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name _____ Wife's name _____

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add Info |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

T. Jack is in a mental institution on the coast.

Additional Information:

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Sherry | Log Out | Upgrade | My Ac

Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Sho

You are here: Search > Census Records > 1910 United States Federal Census > Results

**1910 United States Federal Census** has **1** match for:

## Joseph V Loper in Mississippi

**About this database**

Browse the 1910 U.S. Federal Census Here.

« List of Matches

**Personal Information**

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Joseph V Loper** |
| Age in 1910: | **26** |
| Estimated Birth Year: | **1883** |
| Birthplace: | **Mississippi** |
| Home in 1910: | **5-BT, MARSHALL, Mississippi** |
| Race: | **White** |
| Gender: | **Male** |
| Series: | **T624** |
| Roll: | **751** |
| Part: | **2** |
| Page: | **276A** |
| Year: | **1910** |

**What to do nex**

View printer-f
Save Person t
Add comment

Browse the 1910 Census images fc County, Mississip

**Refine your search of the 1910 United States Federal Census**

Joseph V — First Name
Loper — Last Name
Exact — Spelling

**Residence**

All — State
County
Township

Show Advanced Search Options — Search

---

**Description:**

**Looking for the 1910 U.S. Federal Census Images? C**

This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Cer Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, actual images of the 1910 Federal Census, copied National Archives and Records Administration microfilm, T624, 1784 rolls may be browsed by selecting county, township, and enumeration district. Click here to browse the images.

Enumerators of the 1910 census were instructed to record the names of every person in the household Enumerators were asked to include the following categories in the census: name; relationship to head age at last birthday; sex; color or race; whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; number of yea marriage; number of children born; number of children now living; birthplace; mother tongue; birthpla and mother; mother tongue of father and mother; year of immigration to the U.S.; whether naturalize whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken; trade or profession; industry; whether

employee, or working on own account; if an employee, whether out of work on April 15, 1910; if an er number of weeks out of work during year 1909, whether able to read; whether able to write; attended time since September 1, 1909; home owned or rented; home owned free or mortgaged; farm or house farm schedule; whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy; whether blind; whether dumb. The categories allowed Congress to determine persons residing in the United States for collectic and the appropriation of seats in the House of Representatives.

Few, if any, records reveal as many details about individuals and families as do the U.S. Federal Censu population schedules are successive "snapshots" of Americans that depict where and how they were liv particular periods in the past. Because of this, the census is often the best starting point for genealogic after home sources have been exhausted.

**Extended Description:**

The United States was the first country to call for a regularly held census. The Constitution required th of all "Persons...excluding Indians not taxed" be performed to determine the collection of taxes and th appropriation of seats in the House of Representatives. The first nine censuses from 1790 to 1870 wer under the United States Federal Court system. Each district was assigned a U.S. marshal who hired otl to administer the census. Governors were responsible for enumeration in territories.

The official enumeration day of the 1910 census was 15 April 1910. All questions asked were supposec that date. By 1910, there were a total of forty-six states in the Union, with Utah and Oklahoma being t editions and Arizona, New Mexico, Hawaii, and Alaska as territories.

Taken from Szucs, Loretto Dennis, "Research in Census Records." In *The Source: A Guidebook of Ame Genealogy,* ed. Loretto Dennis Szucs and Sandra Hargreaves Luebking (Salt Lake City: Ancestry, 1997

William Dollarhide, *The Census Book: A Genealogist's Guide to Federal Census Facts, Schedules and Ir* Heritage Quest: Bountiful, Utah, 2000.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., Indexed by ProQuest from microfilmed schedules of the 1910 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data ima National Archives and Records Administration. 1910 Federal Population Census. T624, 1,784 rolls. Was D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Ter

**Search Results Provided By** The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

**Database:** 1910 United States Federal Census

August 1, 2004
2:36 PM

| Name | Age in 1910 | Estimated Birth Year | Birthplace | Race | Home in 1910 (City,County,State) | Gender | Save This? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph V Loper | 26 | 1883 | Mississippi | White | 5-BT, MARSHALL, MS | Male | |

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Indexed by ProQuest from microfilmed schedules of the 1910 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1910 Federal Population Census. T624, 1,784 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

<< Return to Results Screen

# Marriage Record, Marshall County, Mississippi.

Mr. _____ and M _____

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, MARSHALL COUNTY. AFFIDAVIT

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, J W Loper, who has applied for a Marriage License, and makes oath that there is no legal cause to obstruct his marriage with Miss V M Kirs, a resident of said County, whom he intends to marry; and that he has arrived at the age of twenty-one years, and said Miss V M Kirs at the age of eighteen years.

J W Loper

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 31 day of Dec, A. D. 190 8

Douglas Baird, Circuit Clerk.

By _____, D. C.

Here enter, when necessary, the Consent of Parent or Guardian, if personally given; or Certificate of Consent duly proven.

## The State of Mississippi, Marshall County.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

**To any Minister, Judge, Justice, or other Person authorized by law to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:**

You are Hereby Licensed to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. J W Loper and Miss Vee M Kirs, and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal, this the 31 day of Dec, in the year of our Lord Nineteen Hundred Eight

(L.S.)

Douglas Baird, Circuit Clerk.

By _____, D. C.

Marriage License issued and recorded this the 31 day of Dec, 190 8

Douglas Baird, Circuit Clerk.

By _____, D. C.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, MARSHALL COUNTY. CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Marshall I have this day celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. Joseph V Loper and Miss Vee M Kirs

Given under my hand this the 3 day of Jan, A. D. 190 9

J P Rodgers M.G.

Certificate of Marriage filed for record Jan 16, 190 9, and recorded Jan 16, 190 9

Douglas Baird, Circuit Clerk.

By _____, D. C.

# Marriage Record, Marshall County, Mississippi.

Mr. _____ and M _____

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, MARSHALL COUNTY.

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, J W Loper, who has applied for a Marriage License, and makes oath that there is no legal cause to obstruct his marriage with Miss V M Kirs, a resident of said County, whom he intends to marry; and that he has arrived at the age of twenty-one years, and said Miss V M Kirs at the age of eighteen years.

J W Loper

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 31 day of Dec, A. D. 190 8

Douglas Baird, Circuit Clerk.

By _____, D. C.

Here enter, when necessary, the Consent of Parent or Guardian, if personally given; or Certificate of Consent duly proven.

White

MARRIAGE LICENSE

## The State of Mississippi, Marshall County.

To any Minister, Judge, Justice, or other Person authorized by law to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are Hereby Licensed to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. J W Loper and Miss Vee M Kirs, and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal, this the 31 day of Dec, in the year of our Lord Nineteen Hundred Eight

(L.S.)

Douglas Baird, Circuit Clerk.

By _____, D. C.

Marriage License issued and recorded this the 31 day of Dec, 190 8

Douglas Baird, Circuit Clerk.

By _____, D. C.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, MARSHALL COUNTY.

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Marshall I have this day celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. Joseph V Loper and Miss Vee M Kirs

Given under my hand this the 3 day of Jan, A. D. 190 9

J P Rodgers

M G

Certificate of Marriage filed for record Jan 16, 190 9, and recorded Jan 16, 190 9

Douglas Baird, Circuit Clerk.

By _____, D. C.

Cornersville
Cemetery

VERA M. (VEE) KIRK
LOPER
1888 1928

JOSEPH V. LOPER
FEB. 9, 1884
DEC 30 1962

# Family Group Sheet

"Mutt"

**Husband's Full Name** Nathan V. Loper  **Chart No.**

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on H |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 05 Oct 1909 | | | MS | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | MS | |
| Death | 07 Nov 1986 | | | MS | |
| Burial | | Cornersville Cemetery | | MS | |

Places of Residence

Occupation  Church Affiliation  Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each man

His Father Joseph Vernon Loper  Mother's Maiden Name Vera M. Kirk

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Jimmie Bell Boatner

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 20 Nov 1913 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation  Church Affiliation  Military Rec.

Other Husbands, if any. No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each man

Her Father  Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on C |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Gene Perry Loper | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Gayle Beaty Loper | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler  Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Use this form to record full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

usband's name

Wife's name

| X | Children's Names in Full (arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add Info |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

ources for Husband:

ources for Wife:

ources for Children:

ditional Information:

NATHAN V.
OCT. 5, 1909
NOV. 7, 1986
JIMMIE B.
NOV. 20, 1913
LOPER

# Family Group Sheet

## Husband's Full Name David Lopez Chart No.

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on H |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1910 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | 1911 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each man

His Father Joseph Vernon Lopez Mother's Maiden Name Vera M Kirk

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each man

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Ch |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add Info |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

ources for Children:

dditional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

## Husband's Full Name Jack Loper Chart No. 1

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 16 Aug 1918 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Joseph Vernon Loper Mother's Maiden Name Vera M. Kirk

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wif |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name _____ Wife's name _____

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. info. on C...en |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for ~~Husband~~: ① Jack is in a mental institution on the coast.

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

CA

**Husband's Full Name** James Oliver Loper **Chart No.**

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 30 Jan 1920 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Joseph Vernon Loper Mother's Maiden Name Vera M. Kirk

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info o |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on C |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

usband's name

Wife's name

| ex | Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. Info |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

ources for Children:

dditional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

## Husband's Full Name Glenn Loper

Chart No. ①

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on H |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | Oct 1927 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | Oct 1985 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each man

His Father Joseph Vernon Loper | Mother's Maiden Name Vera M Kirk

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each man

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Ch |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Include a Full Name
Full descriptions of many genealogical aids

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names (in full) (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add'l Info |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

① Ethel & Claud Gray raised him.

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Aron ↓ Lynn Loper Chart No.

| | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on H |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | 1927 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | 1927 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Joseph Vernon Loper Mother's Maiden Name Vera M. Kirk

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

| Wife's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of Birth) | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Ch |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

full descriptions of many genealogical sites

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add Info |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

ources for Children:

dditional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

## Husband's Full Name Earl Grant Loper

Chart No.

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on H |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | May 1922 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Joseph Vernon Loper Mother's Maiden Name Vera M. Kirk

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Ch |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name _____ Wife's name _____

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. Info. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** Robert Claud Gray — **Chart No.**

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on H |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 30 July 1888 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | 27 Feb 1965 | Ripley | Tippah Co | MS | |
| Burial | | McKay Cemetery | Benton Co | MS | |

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Ethel V Kirk

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 08 Aug 1890 | | | MS | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 31 Jan 1978 | Ripley | Tippah Co | MS | |
| Burial | | McKay Cemetery | Benton Co | MS | |

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man.

Her Father Nathaniel Cockran Kirk — Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ella Johnson

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Ch |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 George D. Gray | Birth | 27 Oct 1910 | | | MS | Livesta 18 W |
| | Full Name of Spouse: Vassie Bright | Marr. | | | | | Hwy 7 Camp |
| | | Death | 08 Feb 1978 | | | | Pate |
| | | Burial | | McKay Cem. - Hickory Flat | | MS | |
| M | 2 Rayburn Gray | Birth | 05 July 1914 | | | MS | Ashland |
| | Full Name of Spouse: Frances Crawford | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 Russell (Sue) Gray | Birth | 27 Sept 1919 | Marshall Co | | MS | Ashland |
| | Full Name of Spouse: Ella Pearl Thompson | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 4 Maurice Gray | Birth | 07 Sept 1917 | Marshall Co | | MS | Hickory Flat |
| | Full Name of Spouse: Margie [illegible] | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Ella Mann Gray | Birth | 11 Nov 1926 | Marshall Co | | MS | |
| | Full Name of Spouse: Albert Stanton, Jr. | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. Info |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

ources for Wife:

ources for Children:

dditional Information:

**Search Results Provided By** The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

**Database:** American Soldiers of World War I

August 1, 2004
2:44 PM

| View Image | Title | Chapter | Section | Page |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Claud Gray | Soldiers of the Great War Volume 1 | Soldiers of the Great War | Arkansas | 116 |

<< Return to Results Screen

**Search Results Provided By** The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

**Database:** American Soldiers of World War I

August 1, 2004
3:18 PM

| View Image | Title | Chapter | Section | Page |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Russell Lee Gray | Soldiers of the Great War Volume 1 | Soldiers of the Great War | Illinois | 285 |

<< Return to Results Screen

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web



## Social Security Death Index

Viewing record **1** of **1** match for:

**Maurice Gray in Mississippi**

**What can I do with the SSDI?**
This searchable listing of over 70 milli details about birth, death, and last reside ancestors. View more tips below.

« Global Search Results

| Name | Birth Date | Death Date | Last Residence (City,County,State) | Issued | SSN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maurice Gray | 7 Sep 1920 | May 1972 | | Mississippi (Before 1951 ) | 428-20-2869 |

View printer-friendly

### Refine your search of the Social Security Death Index

Maurice (First Name) Gray (Last Name) Exact (Spelling)

**Birth Date** Day: All Month: Year:

**Death Date** Day: All Month: Year:

Show Advanced Search Options Search

---

SSDI

Ancestry.com's Social Security Death Index lists over 72 million names dating from as early 1930s. Compiled from the Social Security Administrations Master Death File, this searchable a good starting point for those beginning their genealogy.

**Tips for using the SSDI**

Most of the names listed in the Social Security Death Index date from the 1960s. Though th Security Act was created in 1935, a computer system for reporting death benefit claims did until 1962.

Keep in mind that the Social Security Death Index does not list every person who received Security Benefits. This index only lists deaths that were actually reported to the Social Secu Administration.

Once youve found the name of a relative, you can request a copy of the full Social Security the Social Security Administration. Just click on Order original application to send for a copy ancestors original Social Security information. You can also use the information in this inde birth, death, and employment records.

**Get some extra help**

Important information isnt always obvious at first. If you think you might be missing somet look at our question and answer page.

**Source Information:**

http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&gsfn=Maurice&gsln=Gray&gsco=2%2c... 8/1/2004

MARRIAGE RECORD 20. FIRST DISTRICT, MARSHALL COUNTY. Foote & Davies Co., Printers and Binders, Atlanta, Ga. 3000

# Marriage Record, Marshall County, Mississippi.

Mr. ..... and M .....

AFFIDAVIT

**THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, MARSHALL COUNTY.**

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, R C Gray who has applied for a Marriage License, and makes oath that there is no legal cause to obstruct his marriage with Miss Ethel V Kirk, a resident of said County, whom he intends to marry; and that he has arrived at the age of twenty-one years, and said Miss Ethel V Kirk at the age of eighteen years.

B F Rhea

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of Jan, A. D. 1910

Douglas Baird, Circuit Clerk.

By ....., D. C.

Here enter, when necessary, the Consent of Parent or Guardian, if personally given; or Certificate of Consent duly proven.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

## The State of Mississippi, Marshall County.

**To any Minister, Judge, Justice, or other Person authorized by law to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:**

YOU ARE HEREBY LICENSED to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. R C Gray and Miss Ethel V Kirk, and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal, this the 14 day of Jan, in the year of our Lord Nineteen Hundred Ten (L.S.)

Douglas Baird, Circuit Clerk.

By ....., D. C.

Marriage License issued and recorded this the 14 day of Jan, 1909

Douglas Baird, Circuit Clerk.

By ....., D. C.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

**THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, MARSHALL COUNTY.**

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Marshall I have this day celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. R C Gray and Miss Ethel Kirk

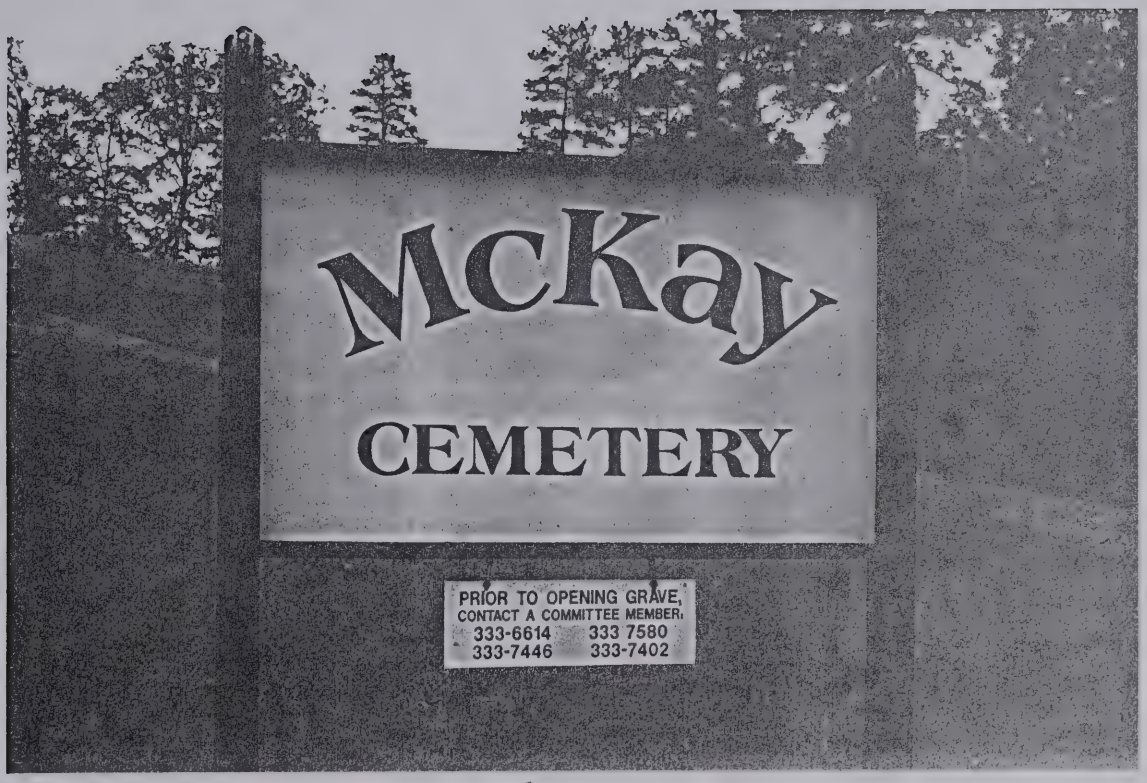
Given under my hand, this the 16 day of Jan, A. D. 1910

Rev J T Cox

Certificate of Marriage filed for record Jan 26, 1910, and recorded Jan 26, 1910

Douglas Baird, Circuit Clerk.

By ....., D. C.




Hickory Flat, MS

# Family Group Sheet

## Husband's Full Name George Gray

Chart No.

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on H |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 27 Oct 1910 | | Marshall Co | MS | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | 08 Feb 1998 | | | | |
| Burial | | Mc Kay Cem. - Hickory Flat - Benton Co | | MS | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father R. Claud Gray Mother's Maiden Name Ethel V. Kirk

## Wife's Full Maiden Name Vassie B. Briggs

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 15 Nov 1911 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | Mc Kay Cem (Hickory Flat, MS) | | MS | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Ch |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

full descriptions of many genealogical aids

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add Info |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

GRAY
GEORGE G.
OCT. 27 1910
FEB. 8, 1978
VASSIE D.
NOV. 15. 1911

# Family Group Sheet

## Husband's Full Name Rayburn Gray

Chart No.

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 05 July 1914 | | Marshall Co | MS | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Robert Claud Gray Mother's Maiden Name Ethel V Kirk

## Wife's Full Maiden Name Frances Crawford

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on C |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Use separate sheet for full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in full (Husband and Wife) in order of Birth | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add Info |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** Russell Gray — **Chart No.**

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. or |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 27 Sept 1919 | | | MS | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1), (2), etc. Make separate sheet for each man

His Father R. Claud Gray — Mother's Maiden Name Ethel V Kirk

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Ella Pearl Thompson

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1), (2), etc. Make separate sheet for each man

Her Father Robert Claud Gray — Mother's Maiden Name Ethel Kirk

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler — Notes:

Address

Full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

sband's name

Wife's name

| Children's Names in Full (arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. Info |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | Birth | | | |
| | Marr. | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | Burial | | | |
| 10 | Birth | | | |
| | Marr. | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | Burial | | | |
| 11 | Birth | | | |
| | Marr. | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | Burial | | | |
| 12 | Birth | | | |
| | Marr. | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | Burial | | | |
| 13 | Birth | | | |
| | Marr. | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | Burial | | | |
| 14 | Birth | | | |
| | Marr. | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | Burial | | | |
| 15 | Birth | | | |
| | Marr. | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | Burial | | | |

urces for Husband:

rces for Wife:

rces for Children:

# Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name: Maurice Gray — Chart No.

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info o |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 07 Sept 1917 | | | MS | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father: K. Claud Gray — Mother's Maiden Name: Ethel V. Kirk

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Margie Johnson

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. or |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

Notes:

# Additional Children and Sources:

sband's name

Wife's name

| Children's Names in Full (arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. Info |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | Birth | | | |
| | Marr. | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | Burial | | | |
| 10 | Birth | | | |
| | Marr. | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | Burial | | | |
| 11 | Birth | | | |
| | Marr. | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | Burial | | | |
| 12 | Birth | | | |
| | Marr. | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | Burial | | | |
| 13 | Birth | | | |
| | Marr. | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | Burial | | | |
| 14 | Birth | | | |
| | Marr. | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | Burial | | | |
| 15 | Birth | | | |
| | Marr. | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | Burial | | | |

urces for Husband:

rces for Wife:

rces for Children:

# Family Group Sheet

## Husband's Full Name Albert Shelton Jr

Chart No.

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on H |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

## Wife's Full Maiden Name Ella Mann Gray

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 11 Nov 1926 | | | MS | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man

Her Father Claud Gray | Mother's Maiden Name Ethel V. Kirk

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Ch |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

# Additional Children and Sources:

usband's name

Wife's name

| R | Children's Names in full (arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add Info |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** Loyd Washington Kirk **Chart No.**

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on H |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 17 Aug 1894 | | Marshall Co | MS | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | 10 Feb 1920 | | Marshall Co | MS | |
| Death | 11 May 1969 | | | | |
| Burial | | Cornersville Cemetery - Marshall Co | | MS | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. Pvt WWI for MS

Other wives of any, No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr

His Father Nathaniel Cockran Kirk Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Jane Johnson

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Virgie Gray

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 26 Jan 1897 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 06 Jan 1984 | | | | |
| Burial | | Cornersville Cemetery - Marshall Co | | MS | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any, No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr (Sister to Ethel's husband Claud Gray)

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 3 | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Ch |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Betty Doyle Kirk | Birth | 30 Aug 1923 | Cornersville - Marshall Co | | MS | |
| | Full Name of Spouse Hillard Fincher | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Murry Washington Kirk | Birth | 12 Feb 1921 | | Marshall Co | MS | |
| | Full Name of Spouse Irene Ash | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 09 Feb 1966 | | Marshall Co | MS | |
| | | Burial | 11 Feb 1966 | Cornersville Cemetery | | MS | |
| M | 3 James Lloyd Kirk | Birth | 24 May 1926 | | Marshall Co | MS | |
| | Full Name of Spouse Joanne Hall | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 29 May 1972 | | | | Auto Accident |
| | | Burial | | Cornersville Cemetery | | MS | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. Info. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

ancestry.com

# Social Security Death Index

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Loyd Kirk** |
| SSN: | 426-62-7630 |
| Last Residence: | 38659 Potts Camp, Marshall, Mississippi, United States of America |
| Born: | 17 Aug 1894 |
| Died: | May 1969 |
| State (Year) SSN issued: | Mississippi (1952) |

**Source Citation:** Number: *426-62-7630*;Issue State: *Mississippi*;Issue Date: *1952*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

**Description:**
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

# Social Security Death Index

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Loyd Kirk** |
| SSN: | 426-62-7630 |
| Last Residence: | 38659 Potts Camp, Marshall, Mississippi, United States of America |
| Born: | 17 Aug 1894 |
| Died: | May 1969 |
| State (Year) SSN issued: | Mississippi (1952 ) |

**Source Citation:** Number: *426-62-7630*;Issue State: *Mississippi*;Issue Date: *1952*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

**Description:**
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

# World War I Draft Registration Card A—(5 June 1917)

Form 1 1331 REGISTRATION CARD 81 No. 9

| | | Age in Years |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name in full Loyd (Given name) KIRK (Family name) | 22 |
| 2 | Home Address (No.) (street) Potts Camp (city) Miss. (state) | |
| 3 | Date of birth Aug (month) 17 (day) 1894 (year) | |
| 4 | Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? natural born | |
| 5 | Where were you born? Cornersville (town) Miss (state) USA (nation) | |
| 6 | If not a citizen, of what nation are you a citizen or subject? citizen | |
| 7 | What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Farmer laborer | |
| 8 | By whom employed? Douglas Floyd<br>Where employed? Cornersville, Miss. | |
| 9 | Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on your for support (specify which)? No | |
| 10 | Married or single (which)? Single Race (specify which)? Caucasin | |
| 11 | What military service have you had? Rank None branch<br>years Nation or State | |
| 12 | Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? | |

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

C 2306 Loyd KIRK
(Signature or Mark)

If person is of African descent, cut off this corner.

## REGISTRAR'S REPORT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? tall Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Slender | |
| 2 | Color of eyes Gray Color of hair Light Brown Bald No | |
| 3 | Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, eye, or both eyes or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? No | |

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows

K. K. Marett
(Signature of Registrar)

Precinct Cornersville

City or County Marshall

State Mississippi

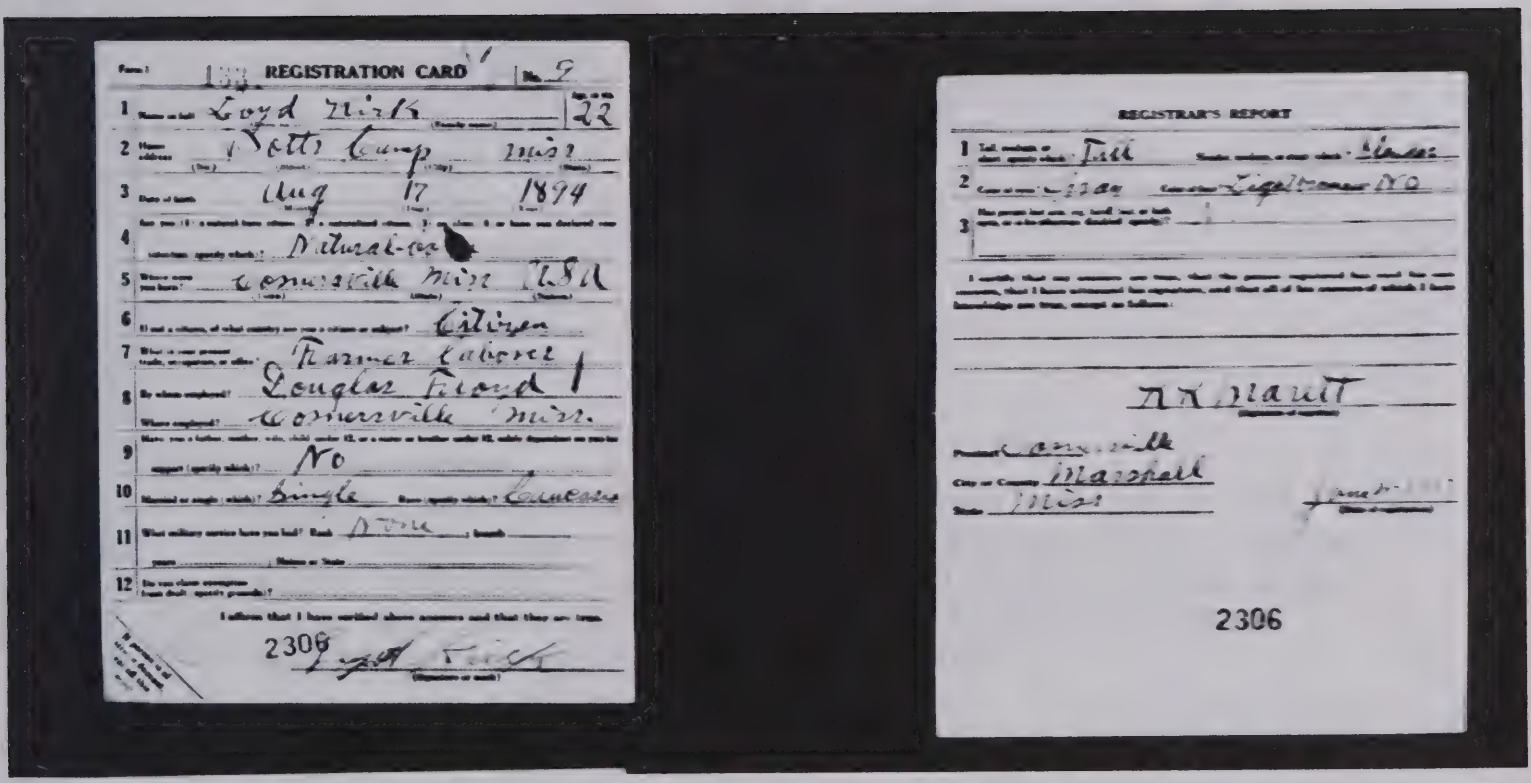
June 5, 1917
(Date of Registration)

2306

Ancestry.com

MyFamily.com, Inc. © 2003

For more helpful family history charts and forms visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts./ancchart.htm



Form 1 REGISTRATION CARD No. 2

1 Name in full: Loyd Nirk — Age in years: 22

2 Home address: Potts Camp Miss

3 Date of birth: Aug 17 1894

4 Race (White, Negro, Oriental, Mexican, Indian, Hawaiian, Filipino, or Porto Rican): Natural-born

5 Place of birth: Commerville Miss USA

6 If not a citizen of the United States, of what country are you a citizen or subject? Citizen

7 What is your present trade, occupation or office? Farmer Laborer

8 By whom employed? Douglas Friend
Where employed? Commerville Miss.

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a brother or sister under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? No

10 Married or single (which)? Single Race (specify which)? Caucasian

11 What military service have you had? Rank None; branch _____
organization _____; years _____

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? _____

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

2306 Loyd Nirk
(Signature or mark)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall Slender

2 Brown Eyes Brown

3 _____

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

_____

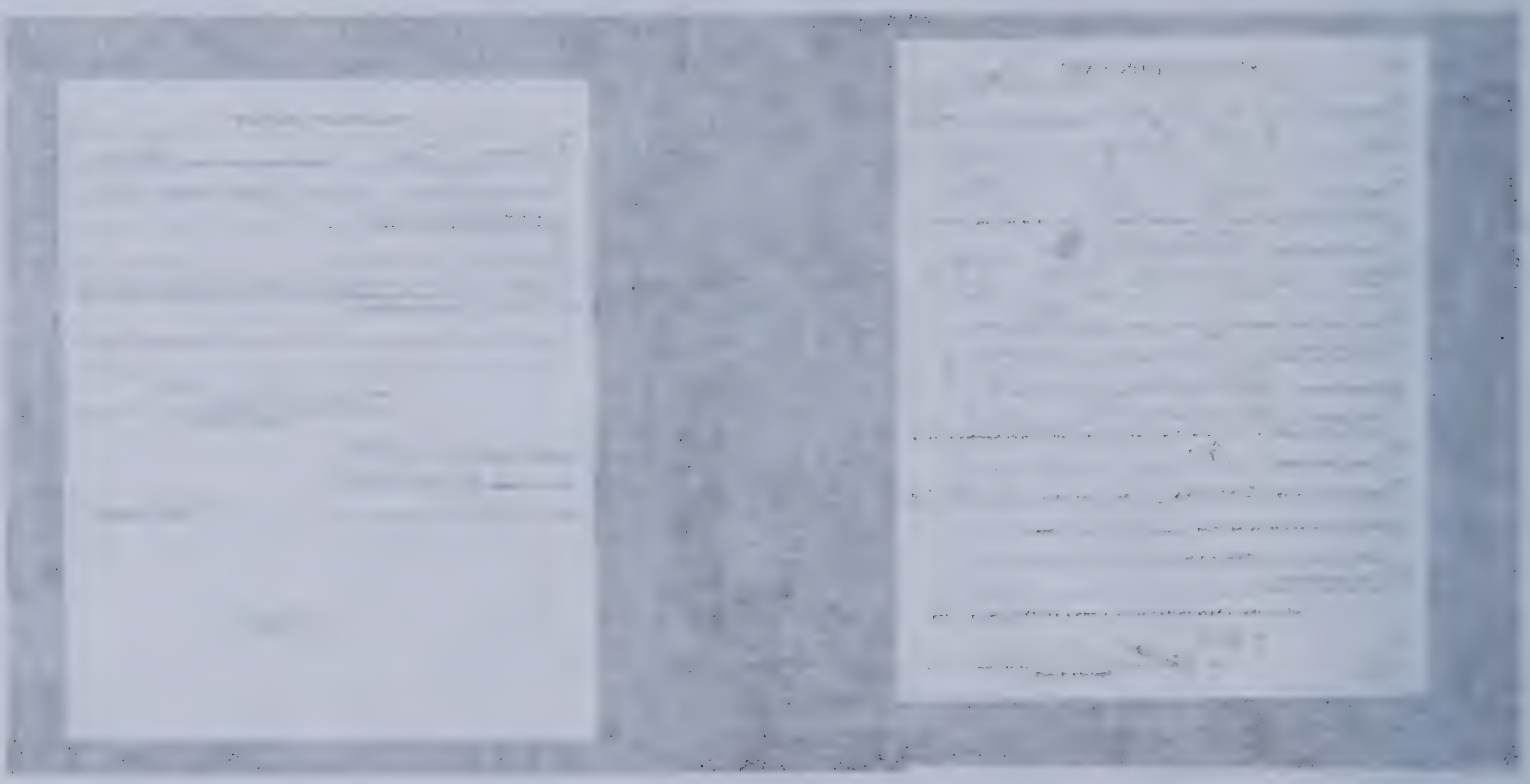
_____

A K Hault

Commerville
Marshall
Miss

(Registrar)

2306



**Search Results Provided By** The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.

December 26, 2005
2:42 PM

**Database:** World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Loyd Kirk** |
| City: | Not Stated |
| County: | Marshall |
| State: | Mississippi |
| Birthplace: | Mississippi;United States of America |
| Birth Date: | 17 Aug 1894 |
| Race: | Caucasian |
| Roll: | 1682940 |
| DraftBoard: | 0 |
| Age: | View Image |
| Occupation: | View Image |
| Nearest Relative: | View Image |
| Registration Place: | View Image |
| Height: | View Image |
| Build: | View Image |
| Color of Eyes: | View Image |
| Color of Hair: | View Image |
| Signature: | View Image |

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-18 [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. National Archives and Records Administration. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. M1509, 4,277 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

<< Return to Results Screen

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-18 [database online]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. National Archives and Records Administration. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. M1509, 4,277 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

State: MS

County: Marshall

City, township: Beat 5

# 1930 United States Federal Census

Call Number/URL: _____

Enumeration District: 15

Sheet Number: _____

Enumeration Date: 10 apr 1930

| Line number | PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. | PLACE OF ABODE: House number (in cities or towns) | PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | PLACE OF ABODE: Number of family in order of visitation | NAME: of each person whose *place of abode* on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930. | RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family | HOME DATA: Home owned or rented | HOME DATA: Value of home, *if owned*, or monthly rental, *if rented* | HOME DATA: Radio set | HOME DATA: Does this family live on a farm? | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Marital condition | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Age at first marriage | EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 | EDUCATION: Whether able to read and write | PLACE OF BIRTH: PERSON | PLACE OF BIRTH: FATHER | PLACE OF BIRTH: MOTHER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 8 | | | 103 | 103 | Kirk, Loyd | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 36 | M | 24 | No | | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi |
| | | | | | Virgie M. | Wife | | | | | F | | 32 | M | 23 | No | | | | |
| | | | | | Murray H. | Son | | | | | M | | 9 | S | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | | Betty S. | Daughter | | | | | F | | 6 | | | Yes | | | | |
| | | | | | James Loyd | Son | | | | | M | | 3/12 | | | No | | | | |
| | | | | | Shelton, Richard | Boarder | | | | | M | | 17 | S | | [illegible] | | Mississippi | | |

| Line number | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States | CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or M.T | Country | Nativity | CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION (Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as *spinner, salesman, riveter, etc.*) | INDUSTRY (Industry or business, as *cottonmill, dry goods store, shipyard, public school etc.*) | CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column) | Class of Worker | EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work: Yes or No | Line number for unemployed | VETERANS: Whether a veteran of the U.S. military or naval forces mobilized for any war or expedition: Yes or No | What war or expedition | No. of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 21 | A | B | C | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | D | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |
| | English | | | | | | | Farmer | Gen. Farm | | | | | | | |

NOTES:

Ancestry.com

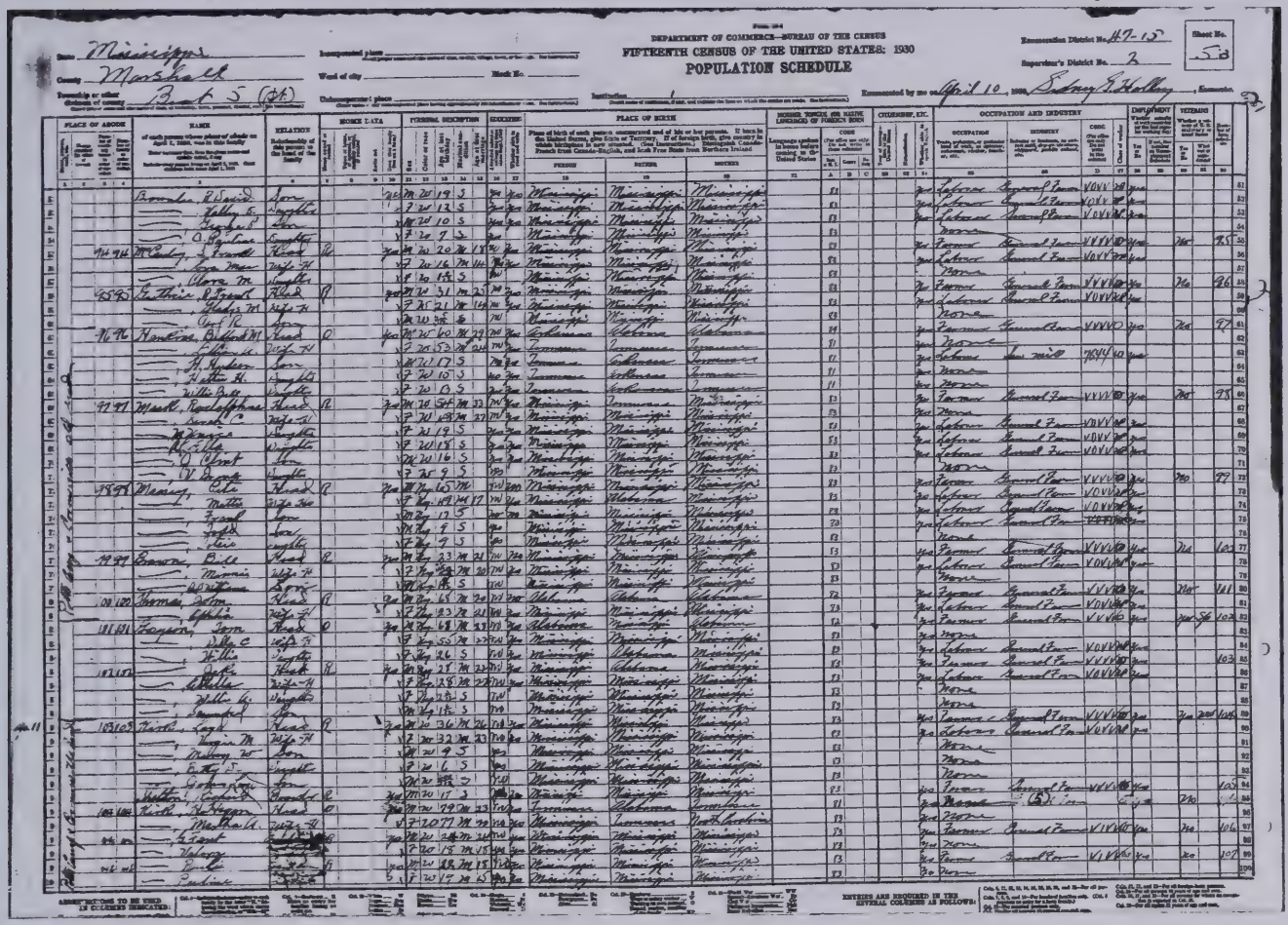
For more family history charts and forms, visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

To search the census online, visit www.ancestry.com

Ancestry® Census Form 015

# 1930 United States Federal Census record for Loyd Kirk



## Record Index

**Name:** Loyd Kirk

**Home in 1930:** Beat 5, Marshall, Mississippi

**Age:** 36

**Estimated Birth Year:** abt 1894

**Birthplace:** Mississippi

**Relation to Head of House:** Head

**Spouse's Name:** Virgie M

**Race:** White

## Source Information

**Record URL:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=37342902&db=1930usfedcen&indiv=1

**Source Citation:** Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Beat 5, Marshall, Mississippi*; Roll *1158*; Page: *5B*; Enumeration District: *15*; Image: *997.0*.

**Source Information:** Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

ancestry.com

# 1930 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Loyd Kirk** |
| Home in 1930: | Beat 5, Marshall, Mississippi |
| Age: | 36 |
| Estimated Birth Year: | abt 1894 |
| Birthplace: | Mississippi |
| Relation to Head of House: | Head |
| Spouse's Name: | Virgie M |
| Race: | White |

| Household Members: | Name | Age |
|---|---|---|
| | Loyd Kirk | 36 |
| | Virgie M Kirk | 32 |
| | Murry W Kirk | 9 |
| | Betty D Kirk | 6 |
| | James Loyd Kirk | 3 10/12 |
| | Richard Shelton | 17 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Beat 5, Marshall, Mississippi*; Roll *1158*; Page: *5B*; Enumeration District: *15*; Image: *997.0*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

**Description:**
Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

# MARRIAGE RECORD, MARSHALL COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

Mr. ..... and M. .....

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
Marshall County.

AFFIDAVIT.

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, Loyd Kirk, who has applied for a Marriage License, and makes oath that there is no legal cause to obstruct his marriage with Miss Virgie Gray, a resident of said County whom he intends to marry; and that he has arrived at the age of twenty-one years, and said Miss Virgie Gray at the age of eighteen years.

J P Kirk

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2 day of Feby, A. D., 1920

Douglas Baird, Circuit Clerk.

By ....., D. C.

Here enter, when necessary, the Consent of Parent or Guardian, if personally given; or Certificate of Consent, duly proven.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
Marshall County.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

To any Minister, Judge, Justice, or Other Person Authorized by Law to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby licensed to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. Loyd Kirk and Miss Virgie Gray, and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal, this the 2 day of Feby, in the year of our Lord Nineteen Hundred Twenty

(L. S.)

Douglas Baird, Circuit Clerk.

By ....., D. C.

Marriage License issued and recorded this the 2 day of Feby 1920

Douglas Baird, Circuit Clerk.

By ....., D. C.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
Marshall County.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Marshall I have this day celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. Loyd Kirk and Miss Virgie Gray

Given under my hand, this the 11 day of Feby, A. D., 1920

J P Rodgers

Certificate of Marriage filed for record March 4 1920, and recorded March 4 1920

Douglas Baird, Circuit Clerk.

By ....., D. C.

# MARRIAGE RECORD, MARSHALL COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

Mr. ..... and M. .....

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI }
Marshall County. }

AFFIDAVIT.

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, Loyd Kirk, who has applied for a Marriage License, and makes oath that there is no legal cause to obstruct his marriage with Miss Virgie Gray, a resident of said County whom he intends to marry; and that he has arrived at the age of twenty-one years, and said Miss Virgie Gray at the age of eighteen years.

J P Kirk

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7 day of Feby, A. D., 1920

Douglas Baird, Circuit Clerk.

By ....., D. C.

Here enter, when necessary, the Consent of Parent or Guardian, if personally given; or Certificate of Consent, duly proven.

White

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI }
Marshall County. }

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

To any Minister, Judge, Justice, or Other Person Authorized by Law to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby licensed to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. Loyd Kirk and Miss Virgie Gray, and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal, this the 7 day of Feby, in the year of our Lord Nineteen Hundred Twenty

(L. S.)

Douglas Baird, Circuit Clerk.

By ....., D. C.

Marriage License issued and recorded this the 7 day of Feby 1920

Douglas Baird, Circuit Clerk.

By ....., D. C.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI }
Marshall County. }

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Marshall I have this day celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. Loyd Kirk and Miss Virgie Gray

Given under my hand, this the 11 day of Feby, A. D., 1920

J P Rodgers

Certificate of Marriage filed for record March 4 1920, and recorded March 4 1920

Douglas Baird, Circuit Clerk.

By ....., D. C.

Cornersville
Cemetery

PVT
AUGUST 17 1824
MAY 11 1969

Cornersville
Cemetery

In Loving Memory Of
VIRGIE GRAY
KIRK
JAN. 26, 1897
JAN. 6, 1984

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** Willard Fincher — **Chart No.**

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on H |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 04 June 1927 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | 24 Feb 1972 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Betty Doyle Kirk

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 30 Aug 1923 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Loyd Washington Kirk — Mother's Maiden Name Virgie Gray

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Ch |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Connie Lynn Fincher | Birth | 15 Mar 1952 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse: Dean Forester (?) | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Anthony Lee Fincher | Birth | 09 May 1957 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse: Bonnie Pruitt (?) | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

(Husband's Full Name) (full descriptions of many genealogical aids)

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in full (arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add Info |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** Dean Forester **Chart No.**

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on H |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | DIVORCED |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Connie Lynn Fincher

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. #2 Andy Work (no children) DoB-07-27-19--?

Her Father Betty Doyle Kirk | Mother's Maiden Name Hillard Fincher

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Ch |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler | Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Husband in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. Info |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** Anthony Lee "Tony" Fincher **Chart No.**

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on H |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Willard Fincher Mother's Maiden Name Betty Boyle Kirk

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Bonnie Pruitt Jackson

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Ch |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Christi Jeanine Fincher | Birth | 1975 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Anthony Lee Fincher, Jr. | Birth | 27 Sept 1982 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Full descriptions of many genealogical aids

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name _____ Wife's name _____

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

## Husband's Full Name

Chart No.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

## Wife's Full Maiden Name Christi Jeanine Fincher

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1975 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Tony Fincher | Mother's Maiden Name Bonnie Pruitt

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. info. on C...en |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

## Husband's Full Name Anthony Lee Fincher, Jr. Chart No.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 27 Sept 1982 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr

His Father Tony Fincher Mother's Maiden Name Bonnie Pruitt

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Husband's Full Name _____

Form #1101, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** Murry Washington Kirk **Chart No.**

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 12 Feb 1921 | | | MS | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | 10 Dec 1948 | | Marshall Co | MS | |
| Death | 09 Feb 1966 | | | | |
| Burial | 45- | Coonersville Cemetery | | MS | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec. WW II USNavy-LA

Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr

His Father Loyd Washington Kirk Mother's Maiden Name Virgie Gray

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Mary Irene Ash

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add Info on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. info. on C...n |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE
(As Required by Sec. 2363 of Code 1930 Mississippi)

We, the undersigned hereby make application to the Circuit Clerk of Marshall County, Mississippi as required by law authorizing the issuance of Marriage License, and furnish the following information:

Date Dec 10 1948 No.

| | |
|---|---|
| MALE'S NAME W. D. Kirk | FEMALE'S NAME Mary Irene Ash |
| ADDRESS Potts Camp, Miss Rt 65 | ADDRESS Potts Camp, Miss |
| AGE 27 RACE W. Life | AGE 20 RACE W. Life |
| FATHER Floyd Kirk | FATHER Guy Ash |
| ADDRESS Potts Camp, Miss | ADDRESS Potts Camp, Miss. |
| MOTHER Virgie Gray Kirk | MOTHER |
| ADDRESS Potts Camp, Miss | ADDRESS |
| GUARDIAN OR NEXT OF KIN | GUARDIAN OR NEXT OF KIN |
| ADDRESS | ADDRESS |

We, the contracting parties named above, do hereby certify that the information given concerning each of us is true and correct. The affidavit required is attached hereto and filed herewith in support of said application.

M. W. Kirk (MALE APPLICANT) (FEMALE APPLICANT)

WITNESS. WITNESS.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, COUNTY OF MARSHALL

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF ABOVE APPLICATION.

Before me, the undersigned authority in and for said County and State, this day personally appeared the above named (male) applicant in the foregoing application, who makes oath that the matters and things stated therein are true and correct, and there is no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage between said parties both having reached the respective ages prescribed by law for marriage without consent of parent or guardian.

M W Kirk (MALE APPLICANT) (FEMALE APPLICANT)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10 day of Dec, 1948

By D. C. Mrs B. J. Coggin Circuit Clerk.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, COUNTY OF MARSHALL.

AFFIDAVIT OF PARENTS, GUARDIAN OR OTHER PERSONS AS TO AGE OF APPLICANTS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE

TO THE CIRCUIT CLERK OF MARSHALL COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

We, the undersigned being first duly sworn, make oath (or affirm) that (NAME OF APPLICANT) Race Address Is years of age; and that (NAME OF APPLICANT) Race Address Is years of age; and that said parties are making the above application for issuance of Marriage License to which application this affidavit is attached, we join in the said application, and this affidavit is to be made a part thereof.

(SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT) Relation to male applicant

(SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT) Relation to female applicant

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of , 194

(SIGNATURE OF OFFICIAL) (OFFICIAL TITLE)

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, COUNTY OF MARSHALL.

NOTICE TO PARENTS, GUARDIAN, OR NEXT OF KIN OF APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE

Registered Mail Numbers

To Address No.

Address No.

Address No.

Address No.

GREETINGS—You and each of you, are hereby given notice as required by law, that application for Marriage License has this day been filed with me as Circuit Clerk of said County, and State above named, of which the above is a copy, requesting the issuance of a Marriage License to the said applicants; and hearing no legal objections thereto, I will on the day of A. D., 194, issue said License to said applicants.

WITNESS my signature and official seal, this the day of A. D., 194

By D. C. Circuit Clerk.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, COUNTY OF MARSHALL

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

To Any Judge, Minister, Justice, or Any other Person Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby Licensed to Celebrate the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. W. D. Kirk and Miss Mary Irene Ash and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal, this the 10 day of Dec, A. D., 1948

By D. C. Mrs B. J. Coggin Circuit Clerk.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, COUNTY OF MARSHALL

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Marshall, I have this day celebrated the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. Murry W. Kirk and Miss Mary Irene Ash

Given under my hand, this the 11th day of Dec, 1948.

Signed Rev. H. H. McDonald Official Position Minister Address

The foregoing Certificate filed and recorded in my office, this the 15th day of Dec, A. D., 1948

By D. C. Mrs B. J. Coggin Circuit Clerk.

Order of the Judge of the Circuit Court:

1 5 1949 JAN 1 5 1949

Cornersville
Cemetery

MURRY
WASHINGTON
KIRK
LOUISIANA
MM3
USNR
WORLD WAR II
FEBRUARY 12 1921
FEBRUARY 9 1966

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** James Lloyd Kirk **Chart No.**

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on H |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 24 May 1926 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | 29 May 1972 | | | | |
| Burial | | Cornersville Cemetery | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec. SN-US Navy Korea-TN

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man

His Father Loyd Washington Kirk | Mother's Maiden Name Virgie Gray

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Mary Joanne Hall Stapleton

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man

Her Father Marvin Hall | Mother's Maiden Name Pearl Hall

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Ch |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add Info |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

## APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE WITH AFFIDAVITS

(As Required by Sec. 461 of Code 1942 and Chap. 282, Laws of 1950)

We, the undersigned hereby make application to the Circuit Clerk of Marshall County, Mississippi, as required by law authorizing the issuance of Marriage License, and furnish the following information:

Date Sept 6 1955 No.

| | |
|---|---|
| MALE'S NAME James L. Kirk | FEMALE'S NAME Mary Joan Stapleton |
| ADDRESS Potts Camp, Miss | ADDRESS New Albany, Miss |
| AGE 29 RACE WHITE | AGE 23 RACE WHITE |
| FATHER Loyd Kirk | FATHER Marvin Hall |
| ADDRESS Potts Camp. | ADDRESS New Albany, Miss |
| MOTHER Virgie Marie Gray Kirk | MOTHER Pearl Hall |
| ADDRESS Potts Camp, Miss | ADDRESS New Albany, Miss. |
| GUARDIAN OR NEXT OF KIN | GUARDIAN OR NEXT OF KIN |
| ADDRESS | ADDRESS |

We, the contracting parties named above, do hereby certify that the information given concerning each of us is true and correct. The affidavit required is attached hereto and filed herewith in support of said application.

(Male Applicant) (Female Applicant)

Witness. Witness.

---

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, COUNTY OF MARSHALL

### AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF ABOVE APPLICATION

Before me, the undersigned authority in and for said County and State, this day personally appeared the above named (male) applicant in the foregoing application, who makes oath that the matters and things stated therein are true and correct, and there is no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage between said parties both having reached the respective ages prescribed by law for marriage without consent of parent or guardian.

(Male Applicant) (Female Applicant)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the day of , A. D., 195 , at A.M. — P.M.

By , D. C. , Circuit Clerk

---

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, County of Marshall

### AFFIDAVIT OF PARENTS, GUARDIAN OR OTHER PERSON AS TO AGE OF APPLICANTS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE

*To The Circuit Clerk of Marshall County, Mississippi*

We, the undersigned, being first duly sworn, make oath (or affirm) that James L. Kirk (Name of Applicant) Race White Address Potts Camp, Miss is 29 years of age and that Mary Joan Stapleton (Name of Applicant) Race White Address New Albany, Miss is 23 years of age; and that said parties are making the above application for issuance of Marriage License to which application this affidavit is attached, we join in the said application, and this affidavit is to be made a part thereof.

Jobie Whaley (Signature of Affiant) Relationship to male applicant Friend

(Signature of Affiant) Relationship to female applicant

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 6 day of Sept, A. D., 1955

Mrs. B. J. Coffey (Signature of Official) Circuit Clerk (Official Title)

---

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, County of Marshall

### NOTICE TO PARENTS, GUARDIAN, OR NEXT OF KIN OF APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE

Registered Mail Numbers

To Address No.

Address No.

Address No.

Address No.

GREETINGS—You and each of you, are hereby given notice as required by law, that application for Marriage License has this day been filed with me as Circuit Clerk of said County, and State above named, of which the above is a copy, requesting the issuance of a Marriage License to the said applicants; and hearing no legal objections thereto, I will on the day of , A. D., 195 , issue said License to said applicants.

WITNESS my signature and official seal, this the day of , A. D., 195

By , D. C. , Circuit Clerk

---

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, COUNTY OF MARSHALL

### MARRIAGE LICENSE

*To Any Judge, Minister, Justice, or Any Other Person Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:*

You are hereby Licensed to Celebrate the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. James L. Kirk and Miss Mary Joan Stapleton and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal, this the 6 day of Sept, A. D., 1955 at o'clock M.

By , D. C. Mrs. B. J. Coffey, Circuit Clerk

---

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, COUNTY OF MARSHALL

### CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Marshall, I have this day celebrated the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. James L. Kirk and Miss Mary Joan Stapleton

Given under my hand, this the 10 day of Oct, A. D., 1955

Signed Jack Fulmer Official Position Justice of the Peace Address Potts Camp, Miss. R 1

The foregoing Certificate filed and recorded in my office, this the 14 day of Oct, A. D., 1955.

By , D. C. Mrs. B. J. Coffey, Circuit Clerk

Order of the Judge of the Circuit Court:

Cornersville
Cemetery

JAMES
LLOYD
KIRK
TENNESSEE
SN
US NAVY
KOREA
MAY 24 1926
MAY 29 1972

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** Nathan Abston Kirk **Chart No.**

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on I |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 07 Oct 1898 | Cornersville | Marshall Co | MS | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | 03 July 1926 | Ripley | Lauderdale Co | TN ~~MS~~ | |
| Death | 8 May 1952 | ~~Hickory Flat~~ Ripley | ~~Lauderdale Co~~ Memphis | TN ~~MS~~ | Shelby Co. |
| Burial | 20 May 1952 | Mt. Kay Cemetery | Benton Co (Hickory Flat | MS | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Nathaniel Cockran Kirk Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Jane "Sallie" Johnson

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Christeen Elizabeth Craig

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 22 Sept 1903 | Ripley | Lauderdale Co | TN | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 26 Oct 1989 | New Albany | Union Co | MS | |
| Burial | | Mt. Kay Cemetery - Hickory Flats - | Benton Co - | MS | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other Husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Andrew Herron Craig Mother's Maiden Name Laurah Jane Butler

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of Birth) 7 | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on C |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Connie June Kirk | Birth | 13 Aug 1927 | Ripley | Lauderdale Co | TN | |
| | | Marr. | 07 Jan 1944 | Olive Branch | DeSoto Co. | MS | |
| | Full Name of Spouse Minor Lanier Ayres | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Nathan Abston "Happy" Kirk, Jr. | Birth | 15 Aug 1929 | Hickory Flat | Benton | MS | |
| | | Marr. | 10 July 1953 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse LaJune Cook | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 Ralph Craig Kirk | Birth | 22 Mar 1933 | Ripley | Lauderdale Co | MS | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse Yvonne C. Potts | Death | 15 May 1989 | Memphis | Shelby Co | TN | |
| | | Burial | 17 May 1989 | Memphis | Shelby Co | TN | |
| M | 4 Samuel Brent Kirk "Sam" | Birth | 07 Sept 1938 | Potts Camp | Marshall Co | MS | |
| | | Marr. | 30 Sept 1967 | Boston | | Mass. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse Jeanette M^cCaffee | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Norma Jean Kirk | Birth | 18 May 1944 | Potts Camp | Benton Co | MS | TWIN |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse Jimmy Rooker | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Nina Jane Kirk | Birth | 18 May 1944 | Potts Camp | Benton Co | MS | TWIN |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse (1) Jerry Holbrook (2) Nolen Wayman | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Bettie Claire Kirk | Birth | 16 Dec 1948 | Potts Camp | Benton Co | MS | |
| | | Marr. | Apr 1968 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse Ira Bruce King | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 Janice Christeen Kirk | Birth | 07 Mar 1942 | Potts Camp | Marshall Co | MS | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 07 Mar 1942 | Potts Camp | Marshall Co | MS | Born Dead |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Use this form to record a complete family. Fill in full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. Info |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

**Search Results Provided By** The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

**Database:** WWI Civilian Draft Registrations

August 1, 2004
3:45 PM

| Name | Birth Date | Birth Place | City/County | State | Ethnicity |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kirk, Nathan Abston | 7 Nov 1899 | | Marshall | MS | W |

**Source Information:**
Banks, Ray, comp. *World War I Civilian Draft Registrations*. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.

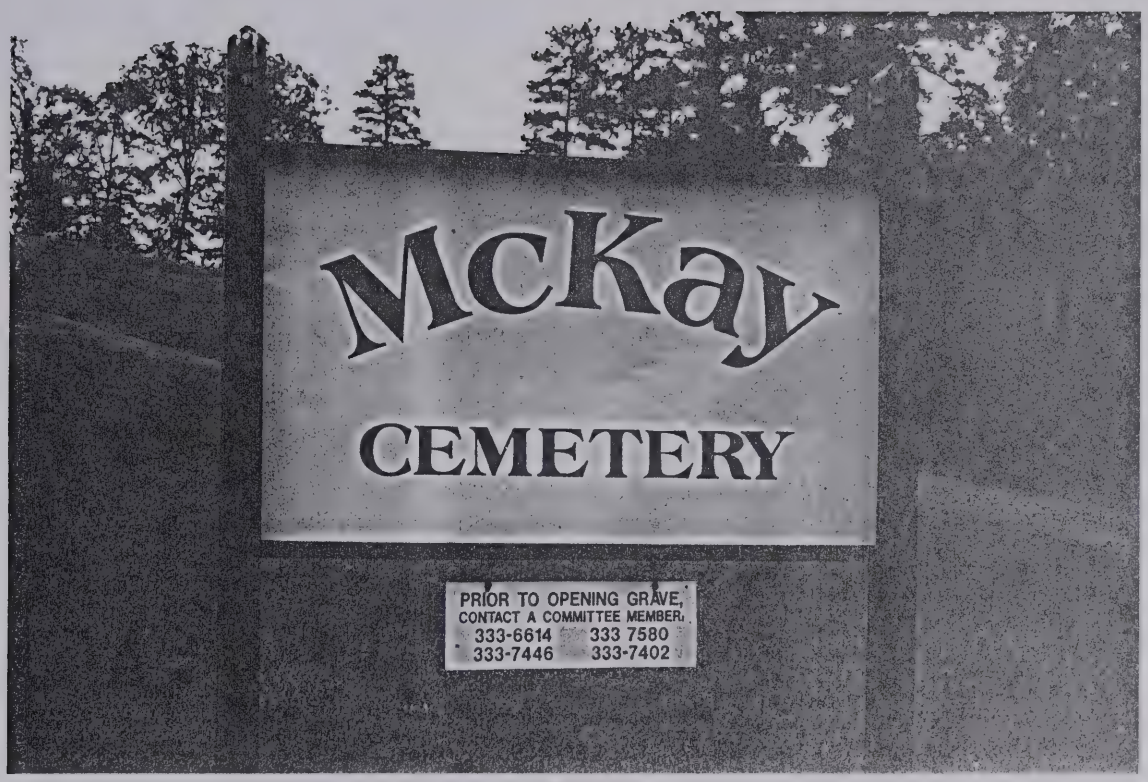
Database comprises partial index of microfilmed draft registration cards: United States. Selective Service System. *Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918.* National Archives Microfilm Publications: M1509, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1987-88.

<< Return to Results Screen

Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File.* Orem, UT: Ancestry, Inc., 200

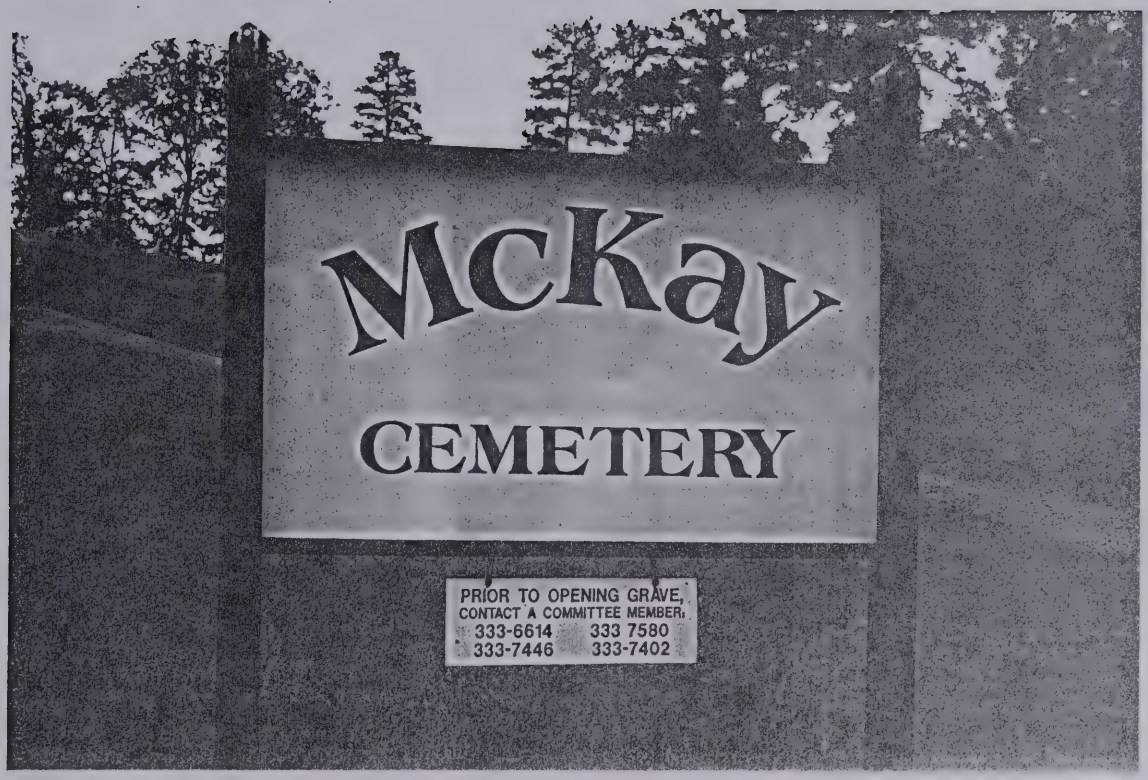
Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Ter




Hickory Flat, MS

KIRK




Hickory Flat, MS

Bonnie June Ayres
Rt 1, Box 139
Hickory Flat, MS
38633

(601) 333-6833

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** Minor Lanier Ayres **Chart No.**

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info. on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 15 Oct 1925 | Hickory Flat | Benton Co | MS | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | 01 July 1944 | Olive Branch | De Soto Co | MS | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec. WW II

Other wives, if any: No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Bonnie June Kirk

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 13 Aug 1927 | Ripley | Lauderdale Co | TN | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any: No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Nathan Abston Kirk | Mother's Maiden Name Christeen Elizabeth Craig

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info on C |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Jimmy Kirk Ayres | Birth | 01 Mar 1945 | | | MS | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse: ① Brenda Hobbs ② Rochelle Kent | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 Barbara Lynn Ayres | Birth | 02 July 1946 | | | MS | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse: James Warner Bradford | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler | Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Include full descriptions of many genealogical data.

Husband's Full Name

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. Info. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

pg 1

**Husband's Full Name** Jimmy Kirk Ayres **Chart No.**

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 01 Mar 1945 | | | MS | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr

His Father Minor L Ayres Mother's Maiden Name Bonnie Sue Kirk

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Brenda Hobbs

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Childrens Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Bonnie Sue Ayres | Birth | 15 Apr 1969 | | | MS | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

pg 2

Husband's Full Name Jimmy Kirk Ayres Chart No.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 01 Mar 1945 | | | MS | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr

His Father Minor L Ayres' Mother's Maiden Name Bonnie Sue Kirk

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rochelle Kent

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Jeanna Ayres | Birth | 19 Jan 1979 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. info. on ... |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

## Husband's Full Name James Warner Bradford Chart No.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 11 Feb 1944 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

## Wife's Full Maiden Name Barbara Lynn Ayres

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 02 July 1946 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr

Her Father Minor L Ayres Mother's Maiden Name Bonnie June Kirk

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Leah Christine Bradford | Birth | 04 Feb 1971 | | | MS | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Angela Lynn Ayres | Birth | 29 Nov 1974 | | | MS | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name _____

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. Info. on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

"Happy"

## Husband's Full Name Nathan Alston Kirk, Jr. Chart No.

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on H |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 15 Aug 1929 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | 10 July 1953 | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec. WW II

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Nathan Alston Kirk | Mother's Maiden Name Christeen E. Craig

## Wife's Full Maiden Name Frances La June Cook

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Hubert W. Cook | Mother's Maiden Name Donna Walls

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Ch |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Pamla Kirk | Birth | 26 Feb 1954 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 Keith Kirk | Birth | 22 Mar 1955 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. Info. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

CLEMENT, MERIDIAN

## APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE WITH AFFIDAVITS
(As Required by Sec. 2363 of Code 1930 Mississippi)

We, the undersigned hereby make application to the Circuit Clerk of Marshall County, Mississippi as required by law authorizing the issuance of Marriage License, and furnish the following information:

Date July 10th, 1953 No.

MALE'S NAME Nathan Alston Kirk Jr.
ADDRESS Potts Camp, Miss
AGE 23 RACE White
FATHER Nathan Alston Kirk
ADDRESS Potts Camp
MOTHER Christine Elizabeth Gray Kirk
ADDRESS Potts Camp, Miss
GUARDIAN OR NEXT OF KIN
ADDRESS

FEMALE'S NAME Frances LaJune Cook
ADDRESS Potts Camp, Miss
AGE 17 RACE White
FATHER Hulbert Cook
ADDRESS
MOTHER Donna Walls Cook
ADDRESS Potts Camp, Miss
GUARDIAN OR NEXT OF KIN
ADDRESS

We, the contracting parties named above, do hereby certify that the information given concerning each of us is true and correct. The affidavit required is attached hereto and filed herewith in support of said application.

Nathan A. Kirk Jr. (MALE APPLICANT) _____ WITNESS

_____ (FEMALE APPLICANT) _____ WITNESS

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, COUNTY OF MARSHALL

### AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF ABOVE APPLICATION

Before me, the undersigned authority in and for said County and State, this day personally appeared the above named (male) applicant ____ in the foregoing application, who makes oath that the matters and things stated therein are true and correct, and there is no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage between said parties both having reached the respective ages prescribed by law for marriage without consent of parent or guardian.

Nathan A. Kirk Jr. (MALE APPLICANT) _____ (FEMALE APPLICANT)

Issued 9-45 A. M. _____ P. M.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10 day of July, 1953.

By _____ D. C. Mrs. M. J. Coffee Circuit Clerk.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
COUNTY OF MARSHALL.

TO THE CIRCUIT CLERK OF MARSHALL C

We, the undersigned being first duly

Race _____ Address _____

(NAME OF APP

is _____ years of ag
is attached, we join in the said application, an

(SIGNATURE OF

(SIGNATURE OF

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

(SIGNATURE OF OF

Potts Camps Miss
July 10, 1953

Dear Mrs. Coffee:
My daughter Frances LaJune Cook, has my permission to marry Nathan Alston Jr. Kirk

Yours truly
Mrs. D.W. Cook

TO AGE

PLICANT)

_____ years of age; and that

e License to which application this affidavit

_____, 19____.

IAL TITLE)

PLICATION

Registered Mail Numbers

_____ No. _____
_____ No. _____
_____ No. _____
_____ No. _____

has this day been filed with me as Circuit the said applicants; and hearing no legal

se to said applicants.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
COUNTY OF MARSHALL.

To _____

GREETINGS—You and each of you, are Clerk of said County, and State above named, c

objections thereto, I will on the _____

WITNESS my signature and official seal, ... this ... day of _____ A. D., 19____.

By _____ D. C. _____ Circuit Clerk.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, COUNTY OF MARSHALL

### MARRIAGE LICENSE

To Any Judge, Minister, Justice, or Any Other Person Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the RITES OF MATRIMONY:

You are hereby Licensed to Celebrate the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. Nathan Alston Kirk Jr.
and Miss Frances LaJune Cook. and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal this the 10 day of July, A. D., 1953

By _____ D. C. Mrs. M. J. Coffee Circuit Clerk.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, COUNTY OF MARSHALL

### CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Marshall, I have this day celebrated the RITES OF MATRIMONY between
Mr. Nathan Alston Kirk Jr. and Miss Frances LaJune Cook.

Given under my hand, this the 10 day of July, 1953.

Signed J. A. Simpson, M. Is. Official Position _____ Address Potts Camp, Miss

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office, on the 5 day of Aug, A. D., 1953

By _____ D. C. Mrs. M. J. Coffee Circuit Clerk.

Order of the Judge of the Circuit Court:

# Family Group Sheet

## Husband's Full Name

Chart No.

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

## Wife's Full Maiden Name Pamla Kirk

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info. on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 26 Feb 1954 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Nathan Alston Kirk Jr | Mother's Maiden Name LaJuene Cook

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on C |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

(full descriptions of many genealogical aids)

PUBLISHED BY FAMILY TREE

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. Info |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Keith Kirk Chart No.

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on H |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 22 Mar 1955 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Nathan Alston Kirk Jr Mother's Maiden Name LaJuene Cook

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info. on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other Husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Ch |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. Info |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** Ralph Craig Kirk **Chart No.**

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on H |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 22 Mar 1933 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | 15 May 1989 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec. Korean War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each man

His Father Nathan Alston Kirk | Mother's Maiden Name Christeen E. Craig

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Yvonne Cochran Potts

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each man

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Ch |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Kimberly Yvonne Kirk | Birth | 30 Nov 1990 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler | Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Husband's Full Name

Full descriptions of many genealogical aids

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in the passage in order of birth | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add Info |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** Samuel Brent Kirk **Chart No.**

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on H |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 07 Sept 1938 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | 30 Sept 1967 | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Nathan Abston Kirk Mother's Maiden Name Christeen E. Craig

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Jeanette Mary Chaffin

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other Husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Ch |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Lisa Marie Kirk | Birth | 29 June 1968 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 Chris Brent Kirk | Birth | 28 Mar 1973 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. Info. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** Jimmy J Rooker **Chart No.**

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on H |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 18 May 1940 | | Benton Co | MS | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | 25 Feb 1960 | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each man

His Father J Rooker Mother's Maiden Name Nora

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Norma Jean Kirk

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info. on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 18 May 1944 | | Benton Co | MS | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each man

Her Father Nathan Alston Kirk Mother's Maiden Name Christeen Elizabeth Craig

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Ch |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Carl Freeman Rooker | Birth | 11 June 1960 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 Tommie Dail Rooker | Birth | 27 June 1962 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Use descriptions of many generations on this sheet.

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. Info or |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

67838F—KETCHINGS, NATCHEZ

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
County of Benton

## APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE IN MISSISSIPPI

Date Feb. 23, 1960

*To the Circuit Clerk of Benton County, Mississippi:*

We, the undersigned hereby make application to the Circuit Clerk of said County, Mississippi, as required by law authorizing the issuance of Marriage License, and furnish the following information:

| GROOM | BRIDE |
|---|---|
| Full Name: Jimmy F. Rankin | Full Present Name: Norma Jean Kirk |
| Race: White Age: 19 Date of Birth: 5-18-1940 | Race: White Age: 19 Date of Birth: 5-18-1940 |
| Usual Residence: Oakland, Miss. | Usual Residence: Pattison Camp, Miss. |
| Where Born: Benton Co. | Where Born: Benton County |
| Occupation: Public Work | Occupation: Student |
| Kind of Business: | Kind of Business: |
| Number of Other Marriages — None (X); One ( ); Two ( ); Three ( ) | Number of Other Marriages — None (X); One ( ); Two ( ); Three ( ) |
| Last Marriage (if any) Ended by — Death ( ); Divorce ( ); Annulment ( ) | Last Marriage (if any) Ended by — Death ( ); Divorce ( ); Annulment ( ) |
| Father's Full Name: O. F. Rankin | Father's Full Name: Dead |
| Mother's Full Maiden Name: Nora Clemmer | Mother's Full Maiden Name: Christine E. Craig |

We, the Contracting Parties named above, hereby certify that the information given concerning each of us is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Jimmy F. Rankin — GROOM

Norma Jean Kirk — BRIDE

Witness:

Witness:

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23rd day of Feb., 1960

L. L. Martin, Circuit Clerk. By _____, D. C.

Proof of Age Submitted: Birth Cert. Proof of Age Submitted: Birth Cert.

---

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
County of Benton

## NOTICE TO PARENTS, GUARDIAN OR NEXT OF KIN OF APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Certified Mail Numbers

TO: _____ Address _____ No. _____

_____ Address _____ No. _____

_____ Address _____ No. _____

_____ Address _____ No. _____

GREETINGS: You, and each of you, are hereby given notice as required by law that _____

Race White Age _____ Address _____

and _____

Race White Age _____ Address _____

have this day filed application with me as Circuit Clerk of said County and State, above named, requesting the issuance of Marriage License for the solemnizing of the Rites of Marriage between said parties; and hearing no legal objections thereto, I will on the _____ day of _____, A. D., 19____, issue said License to said applicants.

Witness my signature and official seal this the _____ day of _____, A. D., 19____.

A true copy of this Notice mailed by certified mail, Receipt No. _____ postage prepaid in accordance with law.

This _____ day of _____ 19____

_____, Clerk By _____, Circuit Clerk

_____, D. C.

---

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
County of Benton

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that Premarital Examination Medical Certificates as required by Sec. 460, Code of 1942 as amended by Chapter 17, Laws of the 1937 Extraordinary Session, have been issued for the above named applicants. That said certificates were approved and signed by the proper authorities and are now on file in my office.

_____, Clerk By _____, D. C.

---

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
County of Benton

## AFFIDAVIT OF PARENTS, GUARDIAN OR OTHER PERSONS AS TO AGE OF APPLICANTS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE IN MISSISSIPPI

*To the Circuit Clerk of Benton County, Mississippi:*

We, the undersigned, being first duly sworn, make oath (or affirm) that _____ is _____ years of age;

Race White Address _____

and that _____ is _____ years of age;

Race White Address _____

and that said parties are making application for issuance of Marriage License to which application this affidavit is attached, and to which marriage we hereby give our consent.

Signed O. F. Rankin — Father — Relation to male applicant

Signed _____ — _____ Relation to Female applicant

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____, A. D., 19____.

_____, Clerk By _____, D. C.

---

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
County of Benton

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

*To Any Minister, Judge, Justice or Other Person Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:*

You are hereby Licensed to Celebrate the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. Jimmy F. Rankin and M. Norma Jean Kirk and for so doing this shall be you warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 23rd day of Feb. at 4:30 o'clock P. m., in the Year of Our Lord Nineteen Hundred and 60

L. L. Martin, Clerk By _____, D. C.

---

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
County of Benton

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Benton, I have this day celebrated the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. Jimmy F. Rankin and Miss Norma Jean Kirk

Given under my hand and seal this the 23rd day of Feb. A. D., 19 60

Billy F. Taylor, J.P.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office, on the 26th day of Feb. A. D., 19 60

L. L. Martin, Clerk By _____, D. C.

Order of the Judge of the _____ Courts

# Family Group Sheet

## Husband's Full Name Carl Freeman Rooker Chart No.

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on H |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 11 June 1960 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Jimmy F. Rooker Mother's Maiden Name Norma Jean Kirk

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info. on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Ch |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or County | Add Info |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

## Husband's Full Name

Chart No.

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on H |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1), (2), etc.
Make separate sheet for each man.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

## Wife's Full Maiden Name Tommie Dail Rooker

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 27 June 1962 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1), (2), etc.
Make separate sheet for each man.

Her Father Jimmy Rooker | Mother's Maiden Name Norma Jean Kirk

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Ch |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

(full descriptions of many genealogical aids)

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names (in Full) (arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

491

Husband's Full Name Robert Jerry Holbrook

Chart No.

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on H |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 25 Mar 1942 | | Benton Co | MS | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | 09 July 1960 | | Benton Co | MS | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nina Jane Kirk

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 12 May 1944 | | Benton Co | MS | TWIN |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Nathan Alston Kirk | Mother's Maiden Name Christian Elizabeth Craig

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Ch |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Johnny Kirk Holbrook | Birth | 16 June 1960 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 Robert Douglas Holbrook | Birth | 30 Apr 1961 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 Joseph Kevin Holbrook | Birth | 18 Oct 1964 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME

(full descriptions of many genealogical aid...)

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in full (arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. Info or |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

pg 2

## Husband's Full Name Nolan Hayman Chart No.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

## Wife's Full Maiden Name Nina Jane Kirk

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 18 May 1944 | | Benton Co | MS | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Nathan Abston Kirk | Mother's Maiden Name Christeen E Craig

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 0 | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

679397—KETCHINGS, NATCHEZ

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
County of Benton

## APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE IN MISSISSIPPI

Date 7-8, 1960

*To the Circuit Clerk of Benton County, Mississippi:*

We, the undersigned hereby make application to the Circuit Clerk of said County, Mississippi, as required by law authorizing the issuance of Marriage License, and furnish the following information:

| GROOM | BRIDE |
|---|---|
| Full Name: Robert Jerry Hallmark | Full Present Name: Nina Jane Kirk |
| Race: White Age: 18 Date of Birth: 3-25-1942 | Race: White Age: 16 Date of Birth: 5-18-1944 |
| Usual Residence: Ashland Miss. | Usual Residence: Potts Camp Miss. |
| Where Born: Benton Co | Where Born: Benton Co. |
| Occupation: Public work | Occupation: Housewife |
| Kind of Business: | Kind of Business: |
| Number of Other Marriages — None (X); One ( ); Two ( ); Three ( ) | Number of Other Marriages — None (X); One ( ); Two ( ); Three ( ) |
| Last Marriage (if any) Ended by — Death ( ); Divorce ( ); Annulment ( ) | Last Marriage (if any) Ended by — Death ( ); Divorce ( ); Annulment ( ) |
| Father's Full Name: John R. Hallmark | Father's Full Name: Dead |
| Mother's Full Maiden Name: Mildred Middlin | Mother's Full Maiden Name: Christine Elizabeth Craig |

We, the Contracting Parties named above, hereby certify that the information given concerning each of us is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Robert Jerry Hallmark GROOM — Nina Jane Kirk BRIDE

Witness: — Witness:

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 8th day of July, 1960.

E. L. Mathis, Circuit Clerk. By ____, D. C.

Proof of Age Submitted: Drivers License — Proof of Age Submitted: Birth Certificate

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
County of Benton

## NOTICE TO PARENTS, GUARDIAN OR NEXT OF KIN OF APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Certified Mail Numbers

TO: ____ Address ____ No ____

____ Address ____ No ____

____ Address ____ No ____

____ Address ____ No ____

GREETINGS: You, and each of you, are hereby given notice as required by law that ____

Race White, Age ____ Address ____

and ____

Race White Age ____ Address ____

have this day filed application with me as Circuit Clerk of said County and State, above named, requesting the issuance of Marriage License for the solemnizing of the Rites of Marriage between said parties; and hearing no legal objections thereto, I will on the ____ day of ____, A. D., 19____, issue said License to said applicants.

Witness my signature and official seal this the ____ day of ____, A. D., 19____.

A true copy of this Notice mailed by certified mail, Receipt No. ____ postage prepaid in accordance with law.

This ____ day of ____ 19____

____ Clerk By ____, Circuit Clerk

By ____, D. C.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
County of Benton

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that Premarital Examination Medical Certificates as required by Sec. 460, Code of 1942 as amended by Chapter 17, Laws of the 1937 Extraordinary Session, have been issued for the above named applicants. That said certificates were approved and signed by the proper authorities and are now on file in my office.

____, Clerk By ____, D. C.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
County of Benton

## AFFIDAVIT OF PARENTS, GUARDIAN OR OTHER PERSONS AS TO AGE OF APPLICANTS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE IN MISSISSIPPI

*To the Circuit Clerk of Benton County, Mississippi*

We, the undersigned, being first duly sworn, make oath (or affirm) that Robert Jerry Hallmark

Race White Address Ashland Miss. is 18 years of age;

and that Nina Jane Kirk

Race White Address Potts Camp, Miss. is 16 years of age;

and that said parties are making application for issuance of Marriage License to which application this affidavit is attached, and to which marriage we hereby give our consent.

Signed Mrs. Mildred Hallmark Martin, Relation to male applicant

Signed Mrs Christine E. Kirkman, Relation to Female applicant

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8th day of July, A. D., 1960.

E. L. Mathis, Clerk By ____, D. C.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
County of Benton

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

*To Any Minister, Judge, Justice or Other Person Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:*

You are hereby Licensed to Celebrate the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. Robert Jerry Hallmark and Miss Nina Jane Kirk and for so doing this shall be you warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 8th day of July at 3:30 o'clock p.m., in the Year of Our Lord Nineteen Hundred and 60.

E. L. Mathis, Clerk By ____, D. C.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
County of Benton

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Benton, I have this day celebrated the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. Robert Jerry Hallmark and Miss Nina Jane Kirk

Given under my hand and seal this the 8th day of July, A. D., 1960.

The Rev. William V. Kenyon

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office, on the 11th day of July, A. D., 1960.

E. L. Mathis, Clerk By ____, D. C.

Order of the Judge of the ____ Courts

# Family Group Sheet

## Husband's Full Name Johnny Kirk Holbrook Chart No.

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on H |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 16 June 1960 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Jerry Holbrook Mother's Maiden Name Nina Jane Kirk

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info. on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Ch |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

full descriptions of many genealogical aid

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

## Husband's Full Name Robert Douglas Holbrook Chart No.

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on H |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 30 Apr 1961 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr

His Father Jerry Holbrook Mother's Maiden Name Nina Jane Kirk

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of Birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Ch |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

full descriptions of many genealogical aid

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. Info |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Joseph Kevin Holbrook Chart No.

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on H |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 18 Oct 1964 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheets for each marr.

His Father Jerry Holbrook Mother's Maiden Name Nina Jane Keith

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info. on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of Birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Ch |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. Info |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** Ira Bruce King **Chart No.**

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on H |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | Apr 1968 | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Betty Claire Betty Claire Kirk

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 16 Dec 1948 | | | MS | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Nathan Alston Kirk | Mother's Maiden Name Christeen E. Craig

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Ch |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 William Bruce King | Birth | 13 May 1969 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 Janice Christene King | Birth | 23 Feb 1972 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 Tabatha Jean King | Birth | 09 Jan 1976 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 Nathan Dallas King | Birth | 20 May 1981 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler | Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Use separate sheet for each family. Use additional sheets for descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Husband in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. Info. of |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

## Husband's Full Name William Bruce King

Chart No.

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on H |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 13 May 1969 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Ira Bruce King | Mother's Maiden Name Betty Clare King

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Ch |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in full (arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. Info |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

## Husband's Full Name

Chart No.

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on H |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

## Wife's Full Maiden Name Janice Christene King

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 23 Feb 1972 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Ira Bruce King | Mother's Maiden Name Betty Clare Kirk

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of Birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on C |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Please print or type all entries. Be sure to include full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add Info |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

## Husband's Full Name

Chart No.

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on H |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

## Wife's Full Maiden Name Tabatha Jean King

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 09 Jan 1976 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Ira Bruce King | Mother's Maiden Name Betty Clare Kirk

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on C |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Full descriptions of many genealogical aids

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name _____ Wife's name _____

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

## Husband's Full Name Nathan Dallas King

Chart No.

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on H |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 20 May 1981 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Ira Bruce King | Mother's Maiden Name Betty Clare King

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

| Wife's Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info. on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of Birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Ch |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Include full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

PRESENTED BY FAMILY HERITAGE

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add Info |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

## Husband's Full Name —

Chart No.

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on H |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each man

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

## Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Dow Kirk

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info. on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 03 Nov 1900 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 17 Aug 1917 | | | | |
| Burial | | Connersville Cemetery | | MS | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other Husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each man

Her Father Nathaniel Cockran Kirk | Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Jane Johnson

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Ch |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names (in full, arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. Info. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Cornersville
Cemetery

MARY DOW KIRK
NOV. 3. 1900
AUG. 17. 1917
OUR LOVED ONE.

# Family Group Sheet

Hickory Flat MS

**Husband's Full Name** Frank J. Scally **Chart No.**

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on H |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 16 Feb 1880 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | 02 Nov 1944 | Hickory Flat | | MS | |
| Burial | | Mt Kay Cemetery | Benton Co | MS | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Jessie Lee Kirk

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 15 Apr 1903 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 01 Aug 1982 | Hickory Flat | | MS | |
| Burial | | Mt Kay Cemetery | Benton Co | MS | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Nathaniel Cochran Kirk | Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Jane Johnson

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of Birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Ch |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Bobbie Sue Scally | Birth | 05 Dec 1928 | Hickory Flat | Benton Co | MS | |
| | Full Name of Spouse: Sid Rhodes | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Use descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| ex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add Info |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

TUCKER PRINTING HOUSE JACKSON MISS

Affidavit of Applicant or Other Credible Person.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI—BENTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County F. H. Scally applicant for Marriage License, who makes affidavit that there is no lawful cause to obstruct the Marriage between F. H. Scally and Miss Jessie Lee Kirk and that said parties to be married have reached the respective ages prescribed by law for marrying, without consent of parent or guardian.

F. H. Scally

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 30th day of June 1925

W. A. Autry Clerk

Marriage License

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI—BENTON COUNTY.

To any Judge, Minister, Justice, or Other Person Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby Licensed to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. F. H. Scally and Miss Jessie Lee Kirk and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 30th day of June 1925

W. A. Autry Clerk.

Certificate of Marriage.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI—BENTON COUNTY.

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, I have this day Celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. F. H. Scally and Miss Jessie Lee Kirk

Witness my hand, this 30 day of June 1925 - M C Cameron

Mayor

Certificate filed and recorded, this 3rd day of July 1925.

W. A. Autry Clerk.

Record of Certificate of Consent:

A True Copy: Clerk

Proof by Parent of Consent Given before the Clerk.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI—BENTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County

the parent of and consents for said infant to marry.

Subscribed in my presence, this day of 19

Clerk.

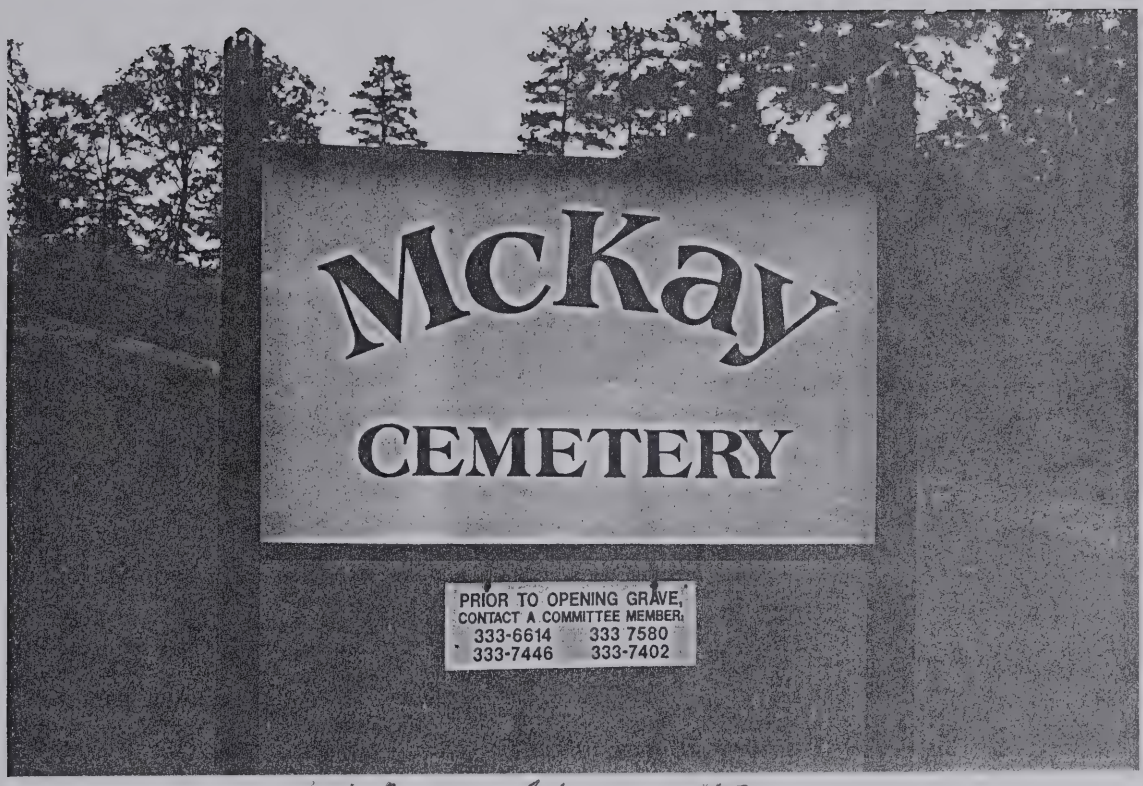
Proof by Subscribing Witness of Consent Given.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI—BENTON COUNTY.

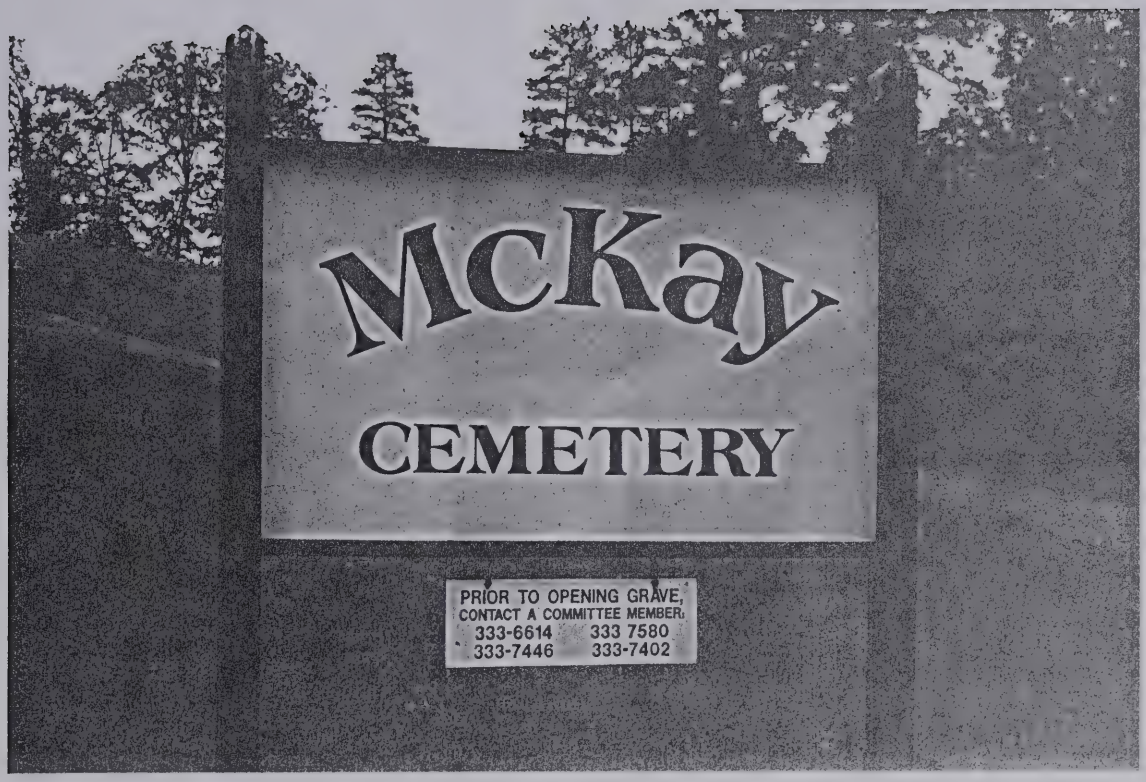
Personally appeared before me, the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County who makes affidavit that the parent of did sign the certificate then and there produced, giving consent to the Celebration of Marriage between the said and

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of 19

Clerk.




Hickory Flat, MS


McKay
CEMETERY
PRIOR TO OPENING GRAVE,
CONTACT A COMMITTEE MEMBER:
333-6614 333 7580
333-7446 333-7402

FRANK F. SCALLY
FEB. 16, 1880
NOV. 2, 1944
AT REST

# Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Sid Rhodes Chart No.

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on H |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bapt | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Bobbie Sue Scally

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info. on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 05 Dec 1928 | Hickory Flat | Benton Co | MS | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Frank Scally Mother's Maiden Name Jessie Lee Kirk

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Ch |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Debbie Rhodes | Birth | 10 May 1954 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 Janice Rhodes | Birth | Mar 1957 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Please print or type all information. Use complete names, dates, and places. Be sure to include full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. Info. or |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

Hickory Flat, MS

**Husband's Full Name** Hewett D. Farr **Chart No.**

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on H |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 05 Aug 1901 | Cornersville | Marshall Co | MS | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | 30 Mar 1980 | Memphis | Shelby Co | TN ~~MS~~ | |
| Burial | | Mt. Kay Cemetery | Benton Co - Hickory Flat | MS | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Vallie Dee Kirk

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info. on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 31 Jan 1905 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 19 May 1945 | Hickory Flat | Benton Co | MS | |
| Burial | | Mt. Kay Cemetery | Benton Co | MS | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Nathaniel Cockran Kirk | Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Jane Johnson

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 2 | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Ch |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Janette Farr | Birth | 01 Sept 1930 | Hickory Flat | Benton Co | MS | |
| | Full Name of Spouse: Pete Robins | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Peggy Jean Farr | Birth | 26 Nov 1935 | Hickory Flat | Benton Co | MS | |
| | Full Name of Spouse: Jimmy Simpson | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

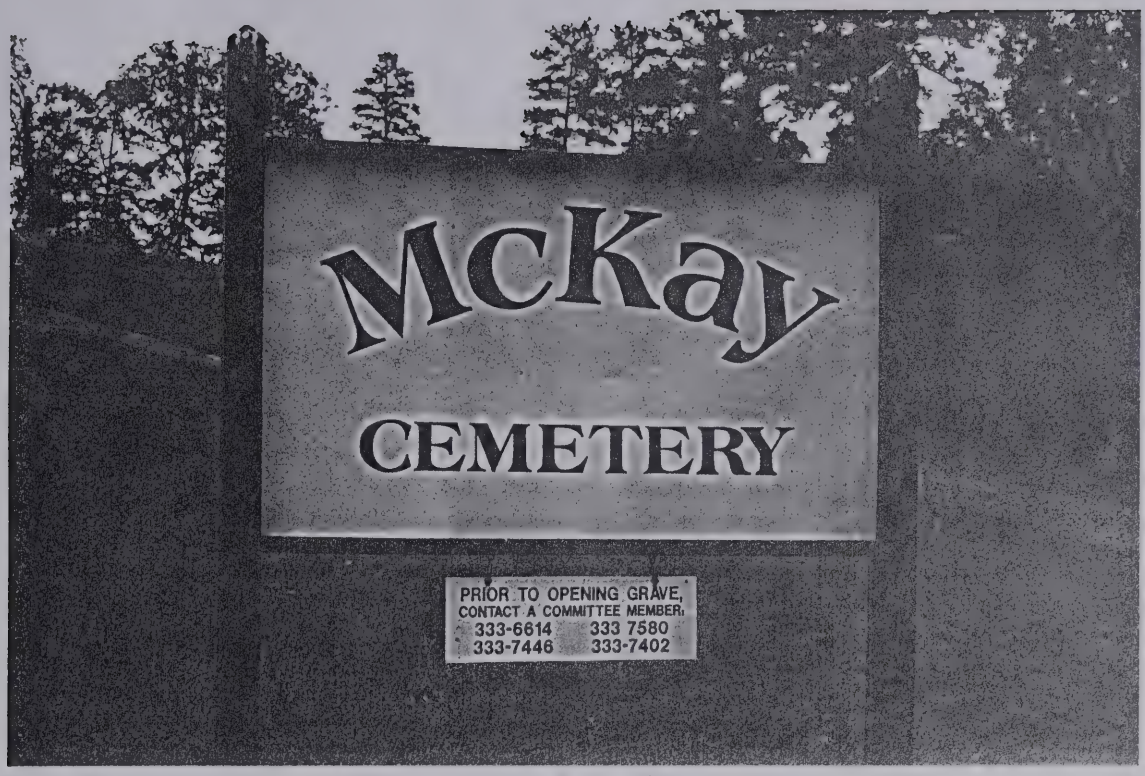
| Sex | Children's Names in full (arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add Info |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

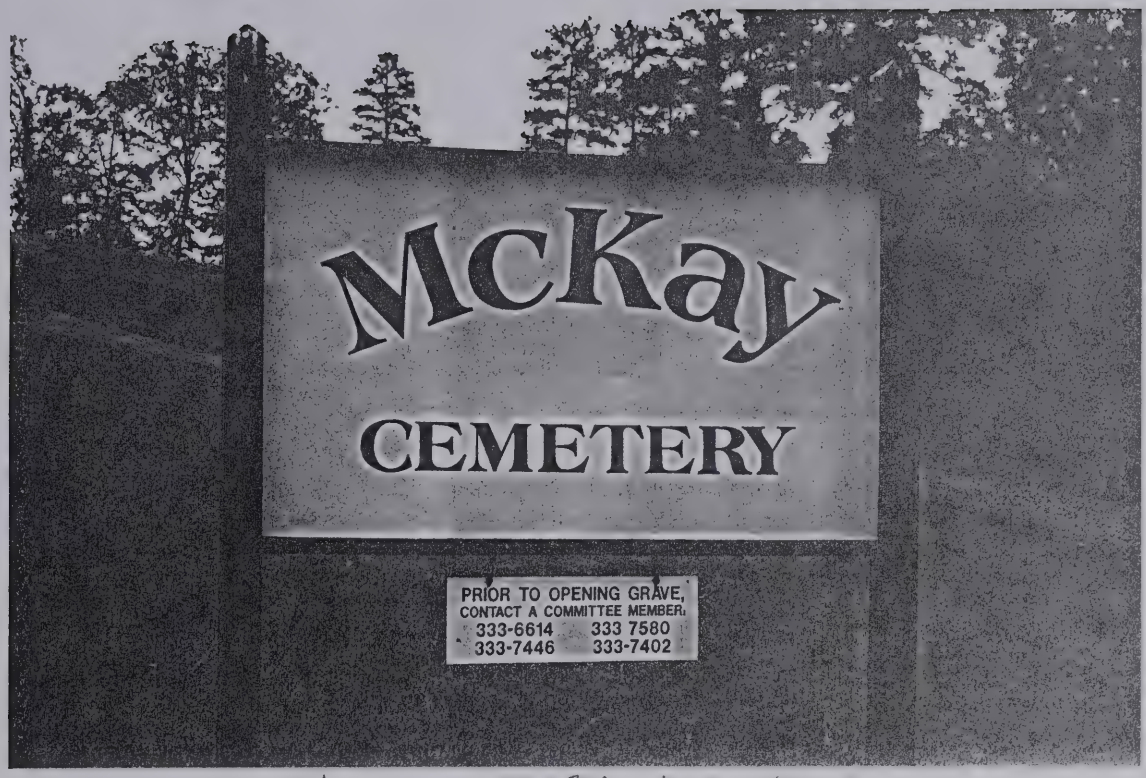
Sources for Children:

Additional Information:




Hickory Flat, MS

FARR




Hickory Flat, MS

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** Alvin (Pete) Robbins  **Chart No.**

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on H |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 10 May 1926 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Jeanette Farr

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 01 Sept 1930 | Hickory Flat | Benton Co | M S | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Hewett D Farr | Mother's Maiden Name Vallie Kirk

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Ch |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Cathy Robbins | Birth | 10 May 1957 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler | Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Please PRINT Name

(Use descriptions of many genealogical aids)

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Husband & Wife) in order of birth | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add Info of |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** Jimmy Simpson **Chart No.**

| | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on H |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 05 June 1929 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Peggy Jean Farr

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 26 Nov 1935 | Hickory Flat | Benton Co | MS | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Hewett Farr | Mother's Maiden Name Valley Farr

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of Births) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Ch |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Larry Simpson | Birth | 10 mar 1955 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse: Pam Rhea | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Peggy Lynn Simpson | Birth | 22 may 1958 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse: Eddie Thompson | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler | Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Sources: Use Source Sheet for full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. Info. on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** Larry Simpson **Chart No.**

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 10 Mar 1955 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Jimmy Simpson Mother's Maiden Name Peggy Faur

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Pam Rhea

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 04 apr 1956 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Josh Simpson | Birth | 12 Dec 1983 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Jim Simpson | Birth | 14 July 1987 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 Peggy Lynn Simpson | Birth | 22 May 1958 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name _____

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name _____ Wife's name _____

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. info. on [illegible] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** Eddie Thompson **Chart No.**

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Peggy Lynn Simpson

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 22 May 1958 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Jimmy Simpson | Mother's Maiden Name Peggy Farr

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Hailey Haylie Thompson (?) | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country | Add. info. on |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information: